

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1794

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

<
1907-1933

Roll 1794

Poiles, Moses L. -

Polkey, Margaret



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Poiles, Moses L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *715861* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Pt Det H 17th Ky Vol.*
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1892</i>				
<i>Reissd 19</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>3 Sept. 1918</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1913</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1913</i>		<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30508 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poille Robert* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *536637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29408*
~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~
 Service: *Pri a 117 N. Y. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	JUN 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Died June 3-1911* DEAD-REPT'D
 AUG 3 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51577* Home: *Act June 27-90*

6-681

NAME: <i>Moses Poiles</i>												Certificate No. <i>715861</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>25-19-25 40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		Inc. 6920		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert Poille</i>												Certificate No. <i>536637</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>												Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D AUG 8 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	869 ⁸⁷		3		Pm ang 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Poillion, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *6854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri co B. 4 La vols* Mexican War.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: *6/28/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1914*
 Remarks: *2228 Melborne St*
New Orleans.
 Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poillon Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1171575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*
 Service: *1. Lieut. Porto Rico Provisional U.S. Inf*
 Disability: *Disease of left Eye.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 25 1908	<i>MAR 15 1913</i>				
<i>Reis 8 1/2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1914</i>				
<i>Reis 8 1/2</i>	<i>Nov 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1920</i>				

Fees: *25 fees Lyon 4/7/1913*
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1917*
 Remarks: *Reason to correct rate*
then and Reis to correct name from Richard H. Poillon
Ed to Oct 15, 1917 inclusive.
 Former Roll No. *MAR 26 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles A. Poillon

Certificate No.

6854

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: \$2.30

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		2	1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		10 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7 60		2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3		19 88 57		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		12 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 60		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 60		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4		per month		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

RICHARD . POILLON. . . .

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

1171575

Last paid to: 1171575 Rate: \$.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 25 50	1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 25 50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 25 50		2				2		0 4 8 50		2				2		
	3				3		4 25 50		3				3		1 4 8 50		3				3		
	4				4		4 25 50		4				4		12 4 8 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 25 50	1916.	1		4 25 50	1920.	1		4/3 130 90	1924.	1		4 8 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 25 50		2		4 25 50		2		4 25 50		2		4 8 50		2		
	3				3		4 25 50		3		4 25 50		3		7 25 50		3		4 8 50		3		
	4				4		4 25 50		4		4 25 50		4		4 25 50		4		4 8 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4/7 325 80	1917.	1		4 25 50	1921.	1		4 25 50	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 25 50		2		4 25 50		2		6 4		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 25 50		3		4 25 50		3				3		
	4				4		4 18		4		7. 11 90		4		4 25 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1			1922.	1		4 25 50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 18 73 25		2				2		4 25 50		2				2		
	3				3		4 25 50		3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4		4 25 50		4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Poillon, Richard** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,171,575** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt Porto Rico Provisional U S Inf**

Disability: **Disease of left eye**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	5 50	Nov 22 1918					
Reis	12	Nov. 19, 1920	Nov. 15, 1923			Feb. 26, 1924	MAR 8 1924
				Remarks: <i>Feb 26 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 25 1924</i>			
				Died: <i>Feb 26 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 25 1924</i>			
				pa. able to widow: <i>Caroleena D Poillon</i>			
				<i>201 West 117th St, New York N.Y.</i>			

NAME: **Poillon William H** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **845,732** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Com 7 + a 40 reg V Inf**

Disability: **.**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 May 1905</i>	<i>22 June 1905</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 4, 1917** Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 5231381 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME RICHARD POILLON

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1923

Certificate No.

1171575

Regular Establishment

Fee

\$20. Lyon & Lyon 12-7-23

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		12										
JANUARY		4 1/2										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
CHECK CANCELED												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
TO DATE OF DEATH												
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											
<p>er Fee 107 75 850</p>												

NAME: <i>Poillion William H. Poillion</i>												Certificate No. 845.732			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	4	30		2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3	19	39.07		3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	7			4	4	90		4		
	1	23	36.24		1	6			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	6			2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	20			3	9/17	23		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	8	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	6			1	±	90		1	GROUP 1			1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2		
	3	27			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME Poinan, James C.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,290,088

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVOR

Service Pvt. Co.F. 18th U. S. Inf.

Disability Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	50	Dec. 20, 1927	Jan. 23, 1928				
						Sept 12 1929	OCT 18 1929
Remarks: James C. Poinan alias Edward Vernon							

NAME ~~P/~~ Poindexter Ann

(3-P. A. 2a)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 746203

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt. F, 3" U. S. Colored Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1926				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	July 21 1928			
Died Sept. 15. 1928				NOV 15 1928		
Remarks:						

NAME James C. Poinan

Certificate No. 1,290,088

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Fees \$10. Henry J. Ryan & Co. JAN 31 1928

RATE-	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY						81	13 ³³	4					
FEBRUARY						4	50	4					
MARCH						4		4					
APRIL						4		4					
MAY						4		4					
JUNE						4		4					
JULY						4		4					
AUGUST						4		4					
SEPTEMBER						4		4					
OCTOBER						4		4					
NOVEMBER						4		4					
DECEMBER						4		4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME ANN POINDEXTER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

746203

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE-	30					50							GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

C.O.F. to D with letter 11/15

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
2-11-15

NAME: *Poindexter, Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *746203* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri 73215 Col car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	830	Dec 1892	2 Aug 1912	Parish Bishop	30 Dec 1892	30 July 1897
		12/19 Apr 1908		Pleas	" " "	20 Nov 1899
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 25 1914			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916 <i>no 10 p 5 ...</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>x no 10 p 5 Itabena mis</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Poindexter, Ann Graham* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *618215* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Pri Co F 30 Mo. Vol Inf. 62 U.S. C. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Nov. 1906	Ollie Albert	13 Sept. 1906	Aug 1909
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.						
Died: <i>May 25-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 21 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Ann Poindexter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <i>746203</i>				Certificate No.								
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2	30 ⁷			2				2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3	9/4	2362		3	4	90.50		3	1	4	30
	4				4	11	26		4	4	90		4	3	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	4	30
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

6-681

NAME: <i>Ann Graham Poindexter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <i>618215</i>				Certificate No.							
NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		32	1911.	1		836	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		1036		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		1436		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		936		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1236	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		1436		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		2036		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		1136		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12	42		2		4		2	4	36		2		
	3	13	41 ⁸⁷		3		4		3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		436		4	4	48.13		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2		436		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3		436		3	4	75		3		
	4	23	36		4		436		4	4	GROUP 2		4		

NAME: *Joindexter, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Roger*

Service: *Priv 748 U.S. 6 Vol Inf + Co. 178. U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	<i>22 Mar 1911</i>	<i>APR 5 1912</i>			
	INC	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	Inc	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *x Houma La*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Joindexter Arche J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6,448* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *1st Capt Bouland's Co. Texas Rangers*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>May 30 18</i>	<i>OCT 7 15</i>				
<i>7 20</i>		<i>Feb 19. 13</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Bellevue Tenn R.D. 1**

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 1 1915* Home: 6-681

NAME: Annie Pindexter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 739987								
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1			4 36	1	4	75	19	4	30	1		
	2	40 L		2			4 36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
	3			3			4 86	3	4	75	11	4	30	3		
	4			4			4 36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1	4/27	124 ⁸⁰	4 36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	8		36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2	
	3			3	20		36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	3	
	4			4	11		36	4	4	90	1	4		4		
1909.	1			1			4 36	1	4	90		1		1		
	2			2	4		36	2	4	90		2		2		
	3			3	4		36	3	4	90		3		3		
	4			4	4		36	4	4	90		4		4		
1910.	1			1			36	1	4	90		1		1		
	2			2	4		36	2	4	90		2		2		
	3			3	4		36	3	4	90		3		3		
	4			4	4		36	4	4	90		4		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: Arche Pindexter				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 6.448							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: Invalids							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			4 60	1	4	60	9	4	60	1	
	2			2			4 60	2	4	60	10	4	20	2	
	3			3			4 60	3	4	60	11	4		3	
	4			4			4 60	4	4	60	12	4		4	
1908.	1			1			4 60	1	4	60	1	4		1	
	2			2			4 60	2	4	60	2	4	20	2	
	3			3			4 60	3	4	60	3	4		3	
	4			4			4 60	4	4	60	4	4	20	4	
1909.	1			1			4 60	1	4	60	5	4	20	1	
	2			2			4 60	2	4	60	6	4		2	
	3			3			4 60	3	4	60				3	
	4			4			4 60	4	4	60				4	
1910.	1			1			4 60	1	4	60				1	
	2			2			4 60	2	4	60				2	
	3			3			4 60	3	4	60				3	
	4			4			4 60	4	4	60				4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							
												Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Coindexter Bartley* (S-P.A. 1.)
29822

Certificate No. *741564* CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *T. H. 101 U.S.C.I.* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *50*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		128 June 9 1909	9 Mch 99			<i>24 25 Dec 20 7</i>	JUN 1913
		16 18 June 17					
		<i>20 25 Dec 15</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 29822* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Coindexter Braxton* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982276* CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Sgt. Co K. 50th U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 11, 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27-1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1913**

Remarks: *Natchez, Miss*

Former Roll No. *171.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Partley Poindexter</i>					Certificate No. <i>741564</i>										
Last paid to: <i>72.16.20</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1916										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>5 53²⁰</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>6/17 42⁸⁰</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>Inc.</i>
	2				2		<i>27 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Praxton Poindexter</i>					Certificate No. <i>982276</i>										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: DEAD Act of May 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		55	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 3/4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 3/4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Poindexter Emily* (3-P. A. 2) 17774

Certificate No. *197204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *1st Lt. A & Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1722 Jan 78</i>	<i>16 Feb 81</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1-14* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 19798* 6-679

NAME: *Poindexter Emily J.* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *734 532* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson D. Poindexter.*

Service: *Capt. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	OCT 7 1911	JAN 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 29 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-683

NAME: <i>Emily Poindexter</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>191204</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 51</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 51</i>			4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>7/10-20</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily J. Poindexter</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>734532</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1/8/12 383.8 fee</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Poindexter Emma L.* DEAD. 37,995 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *321170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
 Name of Soldier: *Edward L.*
 Service: *Pt. F. 155 O.N. Y.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 July 1902</i>	<i>Oct 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 17 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918*
 Remarks: *Check No. 252755 Dated 4th Dec 18 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *190 NOV 28 1916*

NAME: *Poindexter Frances A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *32422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War of 1812.
 Name of Soldier: *Edwin W. Poindexter*
 Service: *Cpt A. R. Green Co. Va mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch. 1886</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1887</i>			

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug 3 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 29 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*
 Remarks: *Died Aug 1911 Reimbursement order dated NOV 3 1911 payable to Mary L. Baker \$24. Sherando*

Former Roll No. *87*

NAME: <i>Emma S. Poindexter</i>										Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>541170</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	80		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances A. Poindexter</i>										Certificate No. <i>32,722</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	REIMBURSEMENT			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

Mary L. Baber 24 4/13/11

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Poindexter George S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *876.235* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Apr 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12.20</i>	<i>Mch 1905</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20.4</i>	<i>Mch 1910</i>	<i>19 Mch 1910</i>				

No atty

Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/19 (N.Y. S. Home)* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1919** (*Pres of Fed 3/21/19*)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poindexter Harriet*

Certificate No. *574.488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Poindexter Alexander*

Service: *1st Sgt. H. 65 U.S. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1904</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/30/10* Bureau notified:

BUREAU ADVICE

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *700*

6-679

NAME: <i>Poindexter George S Poindexter</i>					Certificate No. <i>576235</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 20/30 40</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2	8	40 ⁵⁰		2	7			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	2				2	
	3	8	45		3	7			3	4	90		3		3				3	
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4		4				4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2		2				2	
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3		3				3	
	4	8			4	8	43 ⁷		4	4	90		4		4				4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2		2				2	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3		3				3	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4		4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8	50		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2				2	
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3				3	
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4		4				4	

NAME: <i>Harriet Poindexter</i>					Certificate No. <i>574488</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2			2	
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	

REPORTED AUG 17 1910

NAME **Poindexter Henrietta** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **735876** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas Dexter afterward known as Thomas Poindexter** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. C 54 Mass. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Oct. 8, 1928						
Reported NOV 6 - 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Poindexter, Henrietta** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **735876** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas Dexter afterward known as Thomas Poindexter**

Service: **Pvt. C, 54 Mass. Vol. Inf.**

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 5 1911	JAN 27 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 23 - 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 3 1917**

NAME

HENRIETTA POINDEXTER,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

735876

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Bu. 10/24
A-3-1081

NAME:

Henrietta Poindexter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

735 876

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 2, 1929

NAME: **Poindexter James** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **296,561** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G & K, 5th Tenn Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	Sept 29, 1920			

Died: *June 22 1926* | Reported: **JUL 14 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/2/26*

Accrued order dated **JAN 31 1927**

Payable to widow *Anna Poindexter*, *Elkland, Missouri*

NAME: *Poindexter James* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *296561* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. Cos G & K 5th Tenn. Vol Inf* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Dec 1891	6 Aug 1892	16	19	April 1913	29 Oct 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				20	19 April 1917
		11 25 May 1917	20 Dec 1917			24	19 April 1922
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Apr. 19, 1919	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** | Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: | Bureau notified: **" 72 Sept 29, 1920 - Oct 19, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1156** | **JUN 27 1890** | Home:

NAME JAMES POINDEXTER

Certificate No. 296561

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 45 ⁶⁰							
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									

NAME: James Poindexter - ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 296561

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 16.20 30 35 46 72 **JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	8			2	3	48		2	4	92.50		2	4	72	2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72	3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1	4	72			
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72	2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	72	3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	50.		2	4	216		2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3			3		
	4				4		42		4	4	60		4	4	216		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1					
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2			2		
	3	15			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	216		3			3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4			4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																						

NAME: *Boindexter James D* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1029111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Private Co. 48 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 9 June 1912</i>	<i>20 September 1914</i>				
ISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3-1920</i>	<i>FEB. 18 1921 c</i>				

Fees: *See M. Elliott Nagaman & Co. Pd. 3/26/21*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1748* Home: **MAR 16 1921**

NAME: *Boindexter James J.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *908132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Priv. Troop 6 5th M.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Jan 1896</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3119* Home:

NAME: <i>James D. Poindexter</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1092111</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	5/6 18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	7			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6			3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9			4	12			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	9			2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	11			3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	27		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	36
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 36	
	2	7			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 36	
	3	8			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 36	
	4	5			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 36	

NAME: <i>James V. Poindexter Regular Establishment</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>908152</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Coindexter, James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1026433* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. Co. 3. Mo. S. M. V. Cav. & L-6. Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Disability: *9. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	40	Mar 1907	2 Nov 1907	25	30	May 1912	
15	23	Nov 1911	4 Dec 1911	30	53	Sept 1916	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Rec'd</i>			<i>30 Sept 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *about Nov. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1308* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Coindexter, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1175799* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *P 113 Co U S Coast Art Corps.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 5, 1914</i>	APR 9 1915				

Fees: *None* Died: *8/4/17* 19 Accrued order dated: *2/19/18*

GROUP 2 payable to widow: *Mary* 3/2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *8/4/17 - 3-1081* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1917** Check No. *493412* Dated: *8-4-17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: *Spartanville S.C.* 6-681

NAME:

James W. Poindexter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1907, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1026433*

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$2.50

Remarks:

FACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	2	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 43 ¹⁰	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	<i>29/10/10</i>	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 date	1916. 4	8 81 ⁸³	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 119 ⁷	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	24	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 170	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jesse Poindexter

Certificate No.

1175799

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 ⁴³	1915. 1	48 125 ⁴³	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5 51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	3/17 51 51	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	76	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Poindexter, John H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **825,482** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 4 Ark Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Mar 21 1927* Reported: **APR 12 1927**
 Remarks: *etc*

Used *Mar 21 1927* Accrued order dated **JUL 29 1927**
 payable to widow *Sarah C. Poindexter*
Magazine, Ark.

NAME: *Poindexter, John H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *825482* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~Act of February 6, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Co E. 4 Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>38</i>		<i>24 Oct 1907</i>			38	JUN 10 1918	
<i>16 1/2</i>		<i>June 1912</i>		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
<i>21 1/2</i>		<i>Aug 1914</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>				
<i>27</i>		<i>4 Aug 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Magazine Ark*

Former Roll No. *879* **118** Act of June 27 1850. Home:

NAME JOHN H. POINDEXTER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1936

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

825482

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	2 DEAD							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	11 39							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: John H. Poindexter

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

825482

Last paid to:

18-4 Aug 1907 2150 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		598	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4		9 46 ²⁰		4	11	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3		10 36		3	19	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		16 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		

Payment card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Piendexter, John S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *479255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. Co 14 Mo. S.M.V. Cav. & Sgt M & B 4 Mo*

Disability: *S.M.V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	26	Feb 1907	25 June 1907	20	20	May 1912	17 Dec 1912
15	29	June 1908	21 July 1908	27	25	June 1913	8 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 " 72 Feb. 4-1921 mch. 3-1921

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mag. Moore* Bureau notified **JAN 19 1923**

Remarks: *Notice by Comp. Moore* By Court Bond \$6000

Former Roll No. *1605* JUN 27 1890 *CL 3774428 9/4/22 made pay by Comd Gen to Moore*

NAME: *Piendexter, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,251,220* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service: *Pvt., Co.C. 6th Virginia Inft.* ACT OF JUNE 8, 1926

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	June 13, 1924	Sept. 20, 1924		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

Died: *Mar 7, 1930* Reported: **MAR 12 1930**

Remarks:

NAME:

John S Poindexter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT MAY 1, 1920

479255

TEST. DATE 1911

1915. 2X 21 38 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	8	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 81	2	4 114	2	10	2	
3	12 <i>47 53</i>	3		3	4 81	3	4 114	3	11	3	
4	9	4	13	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
2	9	2	11	2	4 81	2	4 114	2		2	
3	11 <i>99 50</i>	3		3	4 81	3	4 151 ²⁰	3		3	
4	12	4	13 <i>82 53</i>	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2		2	4 81	2	4 216	2		2	
3	12	3	4 <i>7 1922</i>	3	4 81	3	4 216	3		3	
4	12	4	4 81	4	4 81	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 216	2		2	
3	11	3	4 81	3	4 100 ⁸⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 81	4	4 114	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Suspense

6/27

Let to Edw. III

NAME

Joseph Poindexter

Certificate No.

1,251,220

Fees

None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	30											
	18	18	18	30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	30 4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	28	48	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	184	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Poindexter Julia M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *273460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Randall*

Service: *Asst Surg 56 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: *75*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 Feb 90</i>	<i>29 July 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *3 10 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5896001 Dated JAN 4 1918. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12627* OCT 30 1918

NAME: *Poindexter Louis E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 6887*
~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Co. 118 U.S. V.I.*

Disability: *Rheum. and dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Nov 19</i>	<i>30 Jan 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 9-1919</i>	<i>May 17-1919</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>21 June 11</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 11-1920</i>	<i>OCT 11 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>4 June 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *\$20 fee S. J. Hathaway pd 1/12/21*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 5 1921 Home: Former Roll No. *MAY 28 1919* C-681

NAME: <i>Julia M Poindexter</i>				3702				Certificate No. <i>273460</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	9 NT	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4		51		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2	11 LBL	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3		51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	12	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4 51	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51	74.87	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 51	GROUP i		2	4	GROUP i		2		
	3				3	4 51			3				3		
	4				4	4 51			4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis E. Poindexter</i>				4 to - ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1163900</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Write</i>				Rate: <i>6-12-24</i>				Remarks: <i>30 6.887 WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18	42	1915.	1	4 42	42	1919.	1	4 42	90
	2				2	9 18	42		2	4 42	42		2	4 30	30
	3				3	9 38	42		3	4 42	42		3	4 30	30
	4				4	9 36	42		4	4 42	42		4	4 30	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	42	1916.	1	4 42	42	1920.	1	4 30	30
	2				2	8 36	42		2	4 42	42		2	4 30	30
	3				3	16 4327	42		3	4 42	42		3	4 30	30
	4				4	4 42	42		4	4 42	42		4	4 30	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 42	42	1917.	1	4 42	42	1921.	1	4 4	4
	2				2	4 42	42		2	4 42	42		2	4 4	4
	3				3	4 42	42		3	4 42	42		3		
	4				4	4 42	42		4	4 42	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 42	42	1918.	1	4 42	42	1922.	1	4 90	90
	2				2	4 42	42		2	4 42	42		2	4 90	90
	3				3	4 42	42		3	4 42	42		3		
	4				4	4 42	42		4	4 42	42		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Poindexter, Margaret A.

Certificate No.

258817

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Sgn 77 U S C V

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died				Oct. 6, 1928		
Reported				NOV 17 1928		
Remarks:						

NAME: *Poindexter Margaret A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **17956** (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *258817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgn 77 U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>2521</i>	<i>May 89</i>	<i>8 Aug 89</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22, 19972</i>						

NAME MARGARET A POINDEXTER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 258817

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

Let. to Rec. of
A-3-1081 10/27

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Margaret A. Poindexter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 258817

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: AGT. GEN. L.A.W.O.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 75	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 75	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 75	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 75	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 75	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 75	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 75	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 75	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 75	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 75	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 75	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 75	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poindexter, Martha K*

Certificate No. *5306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Poindexter, John A*

Service: *Cpl B 16 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 July 1888</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>P.M. Burma, Ma.</i>			Bureau notified: APR 20 1910			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1170</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poindexter, Mary*

Certificate No. *839149* ARMY WIDOW. **RE-MARRIED** Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Pri. 113" U.S. Coast Art. Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 5-1917</i>	<i>Feb. 19-1918</i>	<i>John K</i>	<i>Aug 5-1917</i>	<i>Mar 6-1932</i> <i>Died Dec 20-1933</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified: JUN 28 1921			
Remarks: RE-MARRIED						
Former Roll No.						

Bardonia, N.Y. ^{3/2} 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha F. Poindexter</i>										Certificate No. <i>5306</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MEMBER WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>64</i>			2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 10 1910

NAME: <i>Mary Poindexter</i>										Certificate No. <i>537149</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 1/2</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PRIMARRIES

26
3/27 9260

Let to Mr.

Letter to Mrs. [unclear] 3701
4/21/06

NAME: **Poindexter, Marya** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1633** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Ensign Capt Quattlebaums Co S & Tols.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 Sept 1893			
		Run 23 Dec 1911	17 May 1912			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Unknown.		Bureau notified: 3-1081-3-1-12.				
Remarks: Route # 2, Columbus, Ala.						
Former Roll No. 68				6-679		

m.v.g.

NAME **Poindexter, Mary J.** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **833450** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Philip W. Evans**

Service: **Sgt. G.76 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Nov. 13, 1929						
Reported: MAR 17 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Mary A Poindexter DEAD												Certificate No. 7633											
Last Paid: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 120				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		55		2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19/11/5	20		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY J POINDEXTER												
Certificate No. 833450												
Fees 833450												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
FORMER WIDOW												
GROUP I												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CANCELLED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poindexter Mary J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 833450 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Philip W Evans

Service: Sat 4 76 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Dec 1. 1916	Nov 3. 1917			
		5 Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee:		<u>laborer Whitman Co Steel 10</u>		DEC 4	1917	

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1917 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poindexter Matilda

Certificate No. 718,123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Fleming Poindexter

Service: Cpl. 218' us 6 v H. a.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		14 Nov. 1908	4 Mch 1911			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:		<u>\$10 to M B Stevens & Co - Wash. D C.</u>				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21-1918 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks: 27

Former Roll No. H. H. B. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Poindexter</i>												Certificate No. <i>833450</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i> 30						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	430		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Poindexter</i>												Certificate No. <i>718,123</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i> 25						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	320	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poindexter, Roger*

Certificate No. *1044951* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co 398 Co 178 USCVS.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12 1/4</i>	<i>June 1, 1905</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1905</i>				
<i>aced</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>5 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn.** | Transferred to:

Died: *5 Mch 1911* | Bureau notified: *3-798 3/31 - 4/3/11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1269* | Home: | 6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Poindexter, Rosa Aros.**

Certificate No. **7238** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier **William G.**

Service **Pt A Battln Tex Vol Cav**

6-652

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *2400* **Apr 27, 1925 - Re**

Reported **MAY 12 1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poindexter, Rosa Cross* 45517

Certificate No. *7,238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Pvt. A. 1st Reg. Tex. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1887</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1890</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>586 Convent St. Tucson Ariz. 534</i> <i>598 767 E 9th St Los Angeles Calif - 1013 San Julian 44</i> <i>1125 E 12th St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>55/12 - 161/14 - 514</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poindexter Sarah*

Certificate No. *7487250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James Poindexter*

Service: *Pvt. A + E 8" Reg. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Nov 1899</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 13-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 29 1918</i> Check No <i>6145653</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Canceled		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7699</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Rosa Cross Poindexter WIDOW

Certificate No.

7238

Last paid to:

Rate:

1530

Mexican War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	109 ⁸⁰		3	4	30		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Sarah Poindexter

Certificate No.

487250

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEC 17 1908

64.87

GROUP 2

NAME: *Poindexter Tillman H.* (G-P. A. 1.) 2666.

Certificate No. *1055303.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Sgt F 4 U.S. I.*

Disability: *Chr diar and Res Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Aug 08	14 Sept 08.				
Reis	12	July 19, 1920	Feb. 19, 1923				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2411* Home: 6-681

NAME Poindexter, Tillman H ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (G-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1055 303 ARMY INVALID Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service Sgt F 4 U S Inf

Disability Chr diar & res dis of Rect

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Jul 19 1920		<i>12/7/20</i>	<i>7/25/20</i>		
Inc.	24	Oct. 24, 1923	Dec. 4, 1923				
Re-rating	15	July 19, 1920	March 11, 1924			<i>Aug 25 19 24</i>	SFP 17 1929
	24	Nov. 19, 1922					Misc. JUL 30 1925
Inc.	30	June 11, 1924 ^r	July 11, 1924				Reissue to correct rate and to correct commencement of increase.
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	Sept. 20, 1926				TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I JAN 10 1925
Reis	72	June 4, 1926					*CK. # 19338683-174/25. cancelled.

NAME: <i>Tillman H. Poindexter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1055303</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.12</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 24</i>	<i>9 4 8</i>
	2				2	<i>12 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	<i>10 4 8</i>				
	3				3	<i>7 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>	<i>11 4 8</i>				
	4				4	<i>7 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>	<i>12 4 8</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 24</i>	<i>1 4 8</i>
	2				2	<i>7 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	<i>2 4 8</i>				
	3				3	<i>7 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>	<i>3 4 8 126</i>				
	4				4	<i>7 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>					
	3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>					
	4	<i>6 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>					
1910.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2	<i>6 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>					
	3	<i>6 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>					
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>					

NAME TILLMAN H POINDEXTER		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WAR WITH SPAIN																				
Certificate No. 1055303		Fees																				
✓ \$2. Milo B Stevens & Co. <i>1-4-24</i>																						
✓ \$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. <i>3-24-24</i>																						
✓ \$2. Milo B Stevens & Co. <i>8-4-24</i>																						
RATE-	XXX	30	20	30	50	50	72	72	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	<i>4-26*</i>																					
FEBRUARY	<i>4-24</i>																					
MARCH	<i>4-208</i>																					
APRIL																						
MAY																						
JUNE																						
JULY																						
AUGUST																						
SEPTEMBER																						
OCTOBER																						
NOVEMBER																						
DECEMBER																						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Poindexter, William H.**

Certificate No. **903,359** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pt C 25 U S Inf**

Disability: **Rheum & res dis of heart**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	30	Nov 27 1912	<i>H</i>		
Inc	72	April 6 1926	May 13 1926		

Died *Sept 29, 1926* Reported **OCT 28 1926**

Remarks: *Under Sept 29 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1927 payable to widow Mamie G Poindexter 51 West 7th Street, Chillicothe Ohio*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Poindexter, William H.* **1,930**

Certificate No. *903359* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pt. C-25-USD*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	24	25 Dec 96	<i>3 May 97</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>	<i>25 Jan '13</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: .

Bureau notified: *+*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* Home: 6-681

NAME WILLIAM H POINDEXTER

Certificate No. 903359

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30.	30 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	14								
AUGUST	4	4	4	5								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

9/24

NAME *William H Poindexter* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Certificate No. *903,359*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *1,930*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	8 72	2	4 90	2	4 90	10	4 30	2	
3		3	8 72	3	4 90	3	4 90	11	4 30	3	
4		4	8 72	4	4 90	4	4 90	12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 72	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	9 72	3	9 72	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	9 72	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	9 72	1913. 1	12 91.40	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	5	4	1929. 1	
2	9 72	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 90	6	4	2	
3	9 72	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 72	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2	9 72	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 72	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 72	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Poinier George H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *630130* **ARMY INVALID.** *30204*
 Service: *P. H. 11 Ky 6* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-21 Oct 03</i>	<i>11 Feb 05</i>			<i>21⁰⁰ 17 May 17</i>	
		<i>15022 MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 DEC 1912</i>			<i>24 17 May 22 23</i>	<i>JUL 1913</i>
		<i>INC 16 17 May 12</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 May 17 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/17/19* Bureau notified: *7/30/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30204* Home: 6-681

DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poinier, Samuel T.*
 Certificate No. *1140932* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Chaplain 15th Ky Vol Inft.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-28-09*
 Remarks: *Spartanburg S.C.* (96)

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George J. Poinier</i>				Certificate No. <i>630130</i>			
Last paid to: <i>George J. Poinier</i>				Rate: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 40
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	GROUP 2
1909. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	INC. 62 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 79 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	INC.
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel J. Poinier</i>				Certificate No. <i>1140932</i>			
ORIGINAL <i>Rate \$75</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	905	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1	12/21 50 ⁵⁰	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2	13 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3	14 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4	10 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	24 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POINSETT, CHARLES W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1057587** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. Crossley's Half Co. Del Vol Art & Corp Co 6 7 Reg Del Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		22 Feb 1907	JUN 5 1907	INCREASE		18 Mar 6 1913	JUN 25 1913
REISSUE		MAY 20 1912	AUG 14 1912			31 Mar 6 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34273 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Poinsett, Charles W.**

Certificate No. **1057587** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. Crossley's Half Co Del V Art and Corp C 7 Del V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Dec 30 1923</i>	Reported <i>JAN - 9 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

Died Dec 30 23 FEB 4 - 1924

payable to widow *Lydia A. Poinsett, 1018 Adam St, Wilmington Del.*

NAME:

CHARLES W. POINSETT Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1057587

Last paid to: JUNE '07
Act 6/27/90

Rate:

~~18~~ ~~2~~ 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	21	20 20		2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3	6			3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11	4
	4	6			4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2	6			2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3	5			3	6	45	1916.	3	4	54		3	4	172		3	3	4 50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	8			2	30	45 880		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9			3	4		1917.	3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

CHARLES W POINSETT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1057587

GROUP 3

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED DEAD
18 45

(P. A. 1)

NAME: *Poinsett, Florence* 42175-R

Certificate No. *747321* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Poinsett*

Service: *P. C. 9th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 June. 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Arcata, Cal*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poinsett, Hannah S* 48

Certificate No. *56969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Ridgway S*

Service: *Capt. G. 15th N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 21. 1864</i>	<i>May 14. 1874</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11. 1912. C. P.* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* 6-679

NAME: <i>Florence Poinsett</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>747321</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21	30		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3, PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>48 Hannah S Poinsett</i>				Certificate No. <i>56969</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	16	25 33	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4		

Feb. checked & cancelled

CANCELLED

Died Dec. 11, 1912

Reimbursement paid to Anna S. Poinsett

Order G. P. April 2, 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: *Poinsett Harrison E* 7-a (3-P.A.I.) 327

Certificate No. *181365* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl D 23rd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1/07</i>	<i>Oct 3/07</i>	<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	
"	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>Jan 28 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
ISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 25 1912</i>	<i>June 16 1913</i>				
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 25 1917</i>					

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. **MAR 13 1914**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1921**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Poinsett John S* 27041 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *142729* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl A 28th Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Died</i>		<i>Feb 15 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	Died		<i>Jan 17 1912</i>	
<i>Increased</i>	<i>20 5</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>19 Sept 1911</i>			<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>March 30, 1912</i>
						<i>Payable to Sarah B. Poinsett, His</i>	<i>Wife</i>
						<i>(if not paid 8/3/12)</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to: **Council Bluffs**

Died: *Jan 17 1912* Bureau notified: *2-2-12*

Remarks: *Rep by Com. 1-30-12* **Marshalltown Ia St. A**
810 Ave B.

Former Roll No. *28389, A. S.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>7-a Harrison E. Poinsett</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1919					Certificate No. <u>181,365</u>						
Last paid to: <u>327</u>					Rate: <u>12:1500</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	88	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	
	2				2	8	88		2	4	57		2	4	96	
	3	10/23	3060		3	7	88		3	4	57		3	4	96	
	4	6	88		4	8	88		4	4	57		4	4	96	
1908.	1	7	86	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	
	2	8	86		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96	
	3	7	86		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰	
	4	9	86		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150	
1909.	1	8	86		1	28	36	287 ⁴	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	86		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2		
	3	7	86	1913.	3	4			3	4	57		3			
	4	8	86		4	4	57		4	INC. 4	61 ⁵⁵		4			
1910.	1	8	86	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			
	2	9	86		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			
	3	9	86		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3			
	4	16	86		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			

NAME: <u>John H. Poinsett</u>					Certificate No. <u>142779</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at \$12</u>					Rate: <u>1570</u>					Remarks: <u>417-730</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	17	390		2	7			2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	11	49 ⁸³		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	19	9 ³³		2	Des Moines.			2		
	3	13	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: *Poinsett Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
25205

Certificate No. *1102750* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri. E, 9 U. S. Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 April 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1912. Comr.* Bureau notified: *July 5, 1912.*

Remarks: *Arcata Calif.*

Former Roll No. *2286/4-16338* Home: 6-081

NAME:

Joseph B. Poinsett

Certificate No.

1102750

Last paid to:

4 Sep 06

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/14	29 ⁶⁰		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	06		1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	9/21	24 ⁴⁰		2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died May 4, 1912

Accrued Aug. 29, 1912

Paid to Florence Poinsett widow

(3-P. A. 8)

NAME: POINSETT, MARY E MC K MOTHER

Certificate No. 783671 NAVY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: George McK

Service: Seaman USN

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Jul 27 1914					

Died: Oct 8, 1925 - Re

Reported: NOV 14 1925

Remarks: No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 8)

NAME: Poinsett Mary E. McK MOTHER

Certificate No. 783671 NAVY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: George McK. Poinsett

Service: Seaman, U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	July 27-1914	NOV 27-1914				

Fees: \$10 fee 12/18/25 of Parker Crittenden

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 30 4

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 5321 Geo 12 E. Phila Pa 12/5

NAME MARY E MCK POINSETT

MOTHER

Certificate No

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

783671

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: *Mary E. Mc. Poinsett* MOTHER

Certificate No. *783671*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926							

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Poinsett, Sarah B* 7119⁰² (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Ori. A. 28" Ill. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>22 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>#10</i>		<i>U. S. Army Des Moines Ia.</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/17 (In Act)* Bureau *5*, 1917

Remarks: *Council Bluffs, Ia.
810 Ave. B.*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-670

NAME: *Poinsett Thomas F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt 14" Me V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		<i>1914</i>		<i>Feb 1914</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>
				<i>2250</i>		<i>" 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *May 16, 1918* Bureau *22* 1918: *Group 5 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *P.H. 10/17/17* 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah B. Poinsett</i>										Certificate No. <i>739600</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>W.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>1128⁸⁰</i>		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		<i>15</i>		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas F. Poinsett</i>										Certificate No. <i>1137479</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1550 19</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3		<i>22</i>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	9	57 MTH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36³⁵</i>		2	13	57 MTH		2				2		
	3				3		<i>SEP 9</i>		3	12	57 BMS		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4	17	57 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 46⁰⁰</i>	1918.	1	18	57 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 55⁸³</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

Poinsett, William McK.

G-P. A. 87

Certificate No.

969,028

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor

George McK Poinsett

(father)

Service

Seaman U. S. Navy

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Oct. 21, 1925 ^R	Jan. 9, 1926				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 10, 1929
SEP 13 1929

NAME William McK Poinsett

Certificate No 969,028

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees \$10. Albert S. Wray 1-15-26

(Father)

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	12 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				15-19 ²⁰	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4 12	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

NAME: Point Adaline M. (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 710 495 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 67106 Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Charles
Service: P. A. 57. Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.	1720	Jul. 1910	20 Oct. 1910			

Fees:
Transferred from: **Transferred to:**
Died: **Bureau notified:** MAR 10 1911
Remarks: *Shell Rock, Ia.*
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Point Amos (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 947.527 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** SPECIAL ACT 274.960 General Law
Service: Co. F 64 O.I.
Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	19 June 12	17 July 12				

Fees: **NOV 1918**
Transferred from: Mary Point Columbus, **Transferred to:** 509 South Washington St. Delphos Ohio
Died: Oct 18. 1917 **Bureau notified:** JAN -4 1918 3888
Remarks: Check No. 5586/28 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled.
Former Roll No. **DEC 1 1917** **ORIGINAL** **Home:** 6-671

NAME: <i>Adaline M. Point</i>										Certificate No. <i>710495</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>119 2960</i>				<i>Des Moines.</i>																			

NAME: <i>Amos Point</i>										SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>947527</i>								
Last paid to: <i>17 - JUN 4 1912</i>					Rate: <i>30 -</i>					Remarks: <i>274960</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 81</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
				<i>2145.</i>				<i>DEAD</i>				<i>GROUP 3</i>											

NAME: Point Amos (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. 947527 ARMY INVALID. Law: 274.960 ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pr and Sgt E 1920 v d
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		12 13 mch 07	20 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fort Jennings 0

Former Roll No. 73-02 Home:

NAME: Point Charles (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. 594193 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6 1907.
 Service: P. a v 7 Ohio Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 Mch 1907	10 June 1907	Died		June 26, 1910.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 26 1910 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1910

Remarks: Shell Rock Ia

Former Roll No. 27-20408 Home:

NAME: <i>Amos Point</i>										Certificate No. <i>947.527</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8 SEP 1 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>274.960</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3	29	22.80		3	7	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	<i>Dropped. Falls under Gen'l Law.</i>						3			
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 3						4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Point</i>										Certificate No. <i>594193</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1907 at 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>JUN 20 1907 6800</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1					1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	68		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	55.33		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Point, Emanuel* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Drummer, Co. 128th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Apr 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1920</i>	<i>re</i>
						JUN 10 1916	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, NEW YORK, N. Y. SEP 25 1912*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1919 3-1087*

Remarks: *No payment at New York on Reissue, dated Sept 11, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1916* Home: *P.H. 12/23/18*

NAME: *Point Emanuel* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Drummer Co-128th N.Y. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>	<i>15 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 11 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N*

Transferred to: *San Francisco 1/17/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *B. C. 1/15/10 - Wash 9/25/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: EMANUEL POINT,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1138860

Last paid to: 1138860 Rate: ~~23~~ 40 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 51		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		17 69 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		17 69 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 116 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 37 Emanuel Point

Certificate No. 1138860

Last paid to: Dec 4/10 Rate: 17 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Trans		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Point Emanuel* 24870-D (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Drummer 26 128 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *New York City ny 5/7/1910 to 15/1910 San Francisco.* Transferred to: *New York City 1/31/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Box 32, Village Blvd 530 Santa Clara, 36 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *New York City ny.* Home:

6-681

NAME *Point Emma* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *612605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *James*

Service *Pt. A 81st Ohio Vol. Inf.*

6-684

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died *May 7, 1927*

Reported *JUN 23 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: Emanuel Point

Certificate No. 1138860

Last paid to: *Nov 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME EMMA POINT

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 612605

Lead.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

37081
26/10

NAME: *Point Emma* (S-P. A. 2.) 57,975

Certificate No. *612605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. A. S. I. O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>P 26 Dec 1905</i>	<i>17 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *741 JAN 10 1917* 6-879

NAME: *Point James* (S-P. A. 1.) 281,755

Certificate No. *215,194* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr 6 Indpt Batty O V L a* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 mch 07</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Sep 10</i>	<i>21 Oct 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Sep 12</i>	<i>24 May 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 July 15</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1914** *3-1081 Delphos O.*

Remarks: *Delphos O*

Died *Nov. 8, 1914* Accrued order dated **JAN 19 1915** *414 N. Canal St. Delphos, O.*

payable to widow *Jennie Point*

Former Roll No. *523 JAN 22 1915 ORIGINAL* 6-881

NAME: <i>Canna Point</i>												Act of April 19, 1908.			Certificate No. <i>57,975-612605</i>								
Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>7.12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	9	4	90	1				
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	10	4	30	2				
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	11	4		3				
	4			4	9		36	4	4		36	4	4		75	12	4	30	4				
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4	30	1				
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4	30	2				
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4	30	3				
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1	4			1	4		60	1	4		90	5	4		1				
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		90				2				
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4		90				3				
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4		36	4	4		69.67	4	4		90				4				
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90				1				
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90				2				
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		75				3				
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		75				4				
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>James Point</i>												Certificate No. <i>215,194</i>											
Last paid for: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>7-25</i>				Remarks: <i>281.755</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	11		45	1	<i>2/4/55 417</i>			1							1				
	2			2	12		45	GROUP 3					2						2				
	3			3	11		45							3					3				
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>2.40</i>	4	11		45							4					4				
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1	11		45							1					1				
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	2	11		45							2					2				
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3	11		45							3					3				
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4		45							4					4				
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1	4		45							1					1				
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	2	4		45							2					2				
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	3	4		75 R							3					3				
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4		75							4					4				
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1	4		75							1					1				
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	2	4		75							2					2				
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	4		75							3					3				
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>41</i>	4	4		75							4					4				
												DEAD											
												<i>Chk 6404368 Cancelled</i>											

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Point Jennie*

Certificate No. *785.421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. 6th Indpt. Batty O. L. Arty*

72 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 20. 14</i>	<i>Jan 19. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Delphos O. 414 No Canal St.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1915 NOV 20 1916*

6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Point Joseph*

Certificate No. *120641* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prvi 06 124 NY & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RETS 12</i>		<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 8 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>Aug 17 1916</i>	<i>Dec 23 1916</i>
<i>Inv. 15</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>5</i>				
<i>Reia 24</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>JUL 31 1912</i>				

Fees: *2/22/17* Accrued order dated *6/21/18*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* payable to widow *Mary L.* Transferred to: *NY*

Died: *2/27/17* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1917**

Remarks: *File*

Former Roll No. Home: *4/28*

6-681

NAME: Jennie Point		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. 785.421	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	2/4/1915 90	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 6, 1922

NAME: Joseph Point		ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 120641	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 24 30		Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4	11 55.73	1911. 4	7 43.10	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 36 ✓	1912. 1	7 45 ✓	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2	11 36 ✓	1912. 2	6 45 ✓	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 36 ✓	1912. 3	7 67.80	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36 ✓	1912. 4	7 72 ✓	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	6 105.40	1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 56 ✓	1913. 4	4 72 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 72 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 56 ✓	1914. 2	4 72 ✓	1918. 2	7/10 19.00	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 56 ✓	1914. 3	4 72 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 72 ✓	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4	

NAME **Point, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **854910** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Amos**

Service **Pt F 64 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 6, 1928						
Reported MAR 21 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME **Point Mary** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **854910** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier **Amos**

Service **Pri. F. 64 O. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Nov 26-1917	Nov 20-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
From: B/10 to John W. Morris 12/2/18						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 10 1918						

NAME **MARY POINT**

Certificate No.

854910

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Mary Point*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *854910*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2	1931. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1931. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4	1931. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	1932. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	1932. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4	1932. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2	1933. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	1933. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4	1933. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	1934. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	1934. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4	1934. 4

See No 21/30667

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Point Mary L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 847680

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt. K, 124th N. Y. Inf.

9-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 30, 1927						
Reported MAY 6 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Point Mary L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 847680

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service: Priv. Co 124th N.Y. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			married 1891			
Aug 12		March 17-1917	#			
Oct 25		Oct 6-1917	June 21-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
None						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/28

NAME **MARY L POINT**

Certificate No. **847680**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME *Mary L Point*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *847680*

Last paid to:

Date: *25 30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90.50	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>7/10 25293</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75 B	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

POINT MARY L

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Civil War.

899071

Name of Soldier

Chancey A Brown

Service

Pt E 4th Mich Inf

9-5571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 3, 1921				
Died						
Reported						
Sept. 2.6, 1928						
OCT 30 1928						

Remarks:

NAME

Point Mary L

Special Act

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

899071

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Chancey A Brown

Service

Pt E 4th Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 3 1921	Apr 22 1921			
Fees:						
no fee						

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME **MARY L POINT**

Certificate No.

Fees **899071**

Civil War.
WIDOW
Special Act.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 30						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME *Mary L Point* Civil War Certificate No. *899071*

Last paid to: *1* Rate: *30* Remarks: *Special Act*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1968

NAME: Point, Stephen (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 722712 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 25 Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 1, 1923	August 20, 1924		

Died Sept 7 1926 Report OCT 11 1926
 Remarks: 370 87 Rec
 Pay wd.
 Melissa J. Point
 638 Lepperson Ave.
 Clinton Iowa
 AUG 26 1924

NAME: Point Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27570

Certificate No. 722712 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 25 Ohio Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	11	March 1912	21 Dec 1912	Inc	25	June 21, 1914	Dec 10, 1914
Pri 19	18	May 1912	27 July 1912		30	June 21, 1919	see
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/27/12
 Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Clinton
 Harrison + Randolph Sts. Iowa
 Home: 908 Liberty St.

Former Roll No. 28045 adj. 6-681

NAME STEPHEN POINT,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

722712

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

Free

GROUP I

RATE--	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											

DEAD

19.30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Stephen Point

Certificate No.

722712

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1903

Date:

12 19 25 40 50

Remarks:

20 1903 37

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	3409	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	38	2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 9 10 36	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	36	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 137	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							10 JULY 4, 1922				

NAME

Point, William G.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

503 745

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt F 118 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 12, 1922			
				Died <i>June 27 1927</i>	Reported JUL 13 1927
				Remarks: <i>ok</i>	
<i>June 28 1927</i> Accrued order dated NOV 3 1927 payable to widow <i>Velma J. Point</i>				<i>P. P. G.</i> <i>Delphos,</i> <i>Ohio</i>	

NAME:

Point, William G.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

503745

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pr F 118 ov-2.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

*Wound of left hand & loss of
middle & ring fingers.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	10	May 05	<i>5 June 05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 30. 1914</i>	<i>June 23. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	18	20 May 12	<i>28 Aug 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 30. 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Inc. 72 Sept. 12, 1922 - Jan. 26, 1923

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1189 1119 1915

Home:

6-661

NAME WILLIAM G. POINT,

Certificate No. 503745

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAL

NAME: *William G. Point* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 503745

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~4~~ ~~72~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ Remarks: 290.140

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 4 120
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 54 ^{36.80}	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 120	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 120	1927. 3 4 120
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 120
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 120	1928. 2 4 50 ⁰⁴¹³
1908. 3 4 120	1912. 3 10 36 ^{1014 20.80}	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 120	1924. 3 4 120	1928. 3 4 72 8
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 54	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 120	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 116 ⁸⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 8, 1932

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pointer, Aaron J. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1008594 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pot Co H. 10th Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Apr 1907	29 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. **Transferred to:**

Died: Aug. 22, 1909 **Bureau notified:** 3-1081-6-16-11.

Remarks: 27 5/9/18

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. **Home:** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pointer, Alfred J. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 992495 **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. M. 15th Ks. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 4 mch 1907	31 Oct 1907				
		20 1 May 1909	25 May 1909		30	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: 2/21/16 - **Bureau notified:** 4/12/16

Remarks: 4/12

Died: 2/21, 1916 **Reimbursement order dated:** 10/30/16

paid to: J. J. Archer **11/11/16**

Former Roll No. 86 JUN 27 1890 **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Claron J Pointer</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1008594</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$75</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>19 65 20</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>20 45 Dup</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 45</i>		3		KNOXVILLE		3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 45 11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred J Pointer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>992495</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 Nov 4 1907</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4		<i>17 24 00</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3	<i>22</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1913.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>82.00</i>	1917.	1		<i>m</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		<i>12 60 50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		

NAME

Pointner Anson

(3-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.

1192.667

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Musen Second Class U.S.S. Yosemite

Disability:

Columbia + Brunel.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1920</i>				<i>Sept 7, 1921</i>

Fees:

\$20 J. C. De Putron & Co. pd 9/24/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 19 1921

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Anton Pointner

Certificate No.

1192.667

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	2	9 4 54
	2			2			2			2	0 4 18			
	3			3			3			3	4 18			
	4			4			4			4	12 4 18			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	4 18
	2			2			2			2	2 4 18			
	3			3			3			3	4 18			
	4			4			4			4	4 18			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	5	4
	2			2			2			2	6 4			
	3			3			3			3	24 7 25			
	4			4			4			4	4 54			
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	4 54
	2			2			2			2	4 54			
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 PA			
	4			4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Pointer Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) 26234

Certificate No. *940359* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt Co 11 Ohio Cav* ACT OF MAY 1 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1912

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>Aug 26</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>DEC 10 1913</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Aug 26</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/18/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Bureau notified: <i>Shelby Neb</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>27-183</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Pointer Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *940457* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Musn Co of 48" Mo. I & J*

Disability: *700*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>123</i>		<i>July 1906</i>	<i>9 Aug 1906</i>	<i>130</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	
		ACT MAY 11 1912		<i>150</i>		<i>18 Nov</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
				<i>170</i>		<i>18 Nov. 1916</i>	
				<i>220</i>		<i>18 Nov 1920</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>10 June 1918</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>32-18 Nov 1918</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>301</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: Benjamin J Pointer										Certificate No. 940359									
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907					Rate: 12 1/2% #0 50					Remarks: NOV 1 1907 ACT OF MAY 1 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		14 28		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		9 36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		9 33		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		26 36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	14 36 51 10		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		1		Trans to MS. Payment Card
	2		8		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4 57 25 00			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2		7		2	4 75			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4 75			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		7		4	4 75			4	4	132		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Charles Pointer										Certificate No. 940457									
Last paid to:					Rate: 7 1/2% 19 32 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT JUNE 27, 1890									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	95 07	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	75 80		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		Trans to MS.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	55 37	1921.	1	4	150		1		Payment Card
	2				2	4 27 22			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 17 50			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3		✓
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Pointer Charlotte (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 757 186 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt H 142 Illinois Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Aug 22, 1925						
Reported: SEP 16 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Pointer Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757 186 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Pointer

Service: Pri H 142 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 3, 1913	APR 25 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees paid W.D. Matney 2/29/1913						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: CHARLOTTE POINTER												
Certificate No. 757186										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 757186												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Law-
3-1081
5-9/4

NAME: CHARLOTTE POINTER										Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 757.186		
Last paid to: 757186					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1							
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2							
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3							
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4							
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/29/1913	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1							
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2							
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3							
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4							
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1							
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2							
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3							
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4							

PAYEE Edward A. Pointer FILE NO. SC-691119
 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage Please release all cards on the above to, Veterans Admr.	MAR 3 - 1939	Final Adj. Accts. Section, E.J. Fleming chief.
<i>Aug</i>		
<i>3/1/39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Pointer, Eliza (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 417086 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William E. Pointer

Service: Capt. D-30 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>218 Nov. 1893</u>	<u>9 Dec. 1895</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Increase 12</u>		<u>Act April 19, 1908.</u>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11311

NAME:

Oliver Pointer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

417,086

Last paid for:
Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: **12-25 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 14		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
2 8		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	10 4	30	2	
3 11		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	75	11 4		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4	36	4 4	75	12 4	30	4	
1908. 1 7		1 5		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2 8 30		2 5		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 14		3 5		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 9		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 6		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1929. 1	
2 9		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 36		1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1930. 1	
2 8		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4	75	4 4	90	4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Pointer, George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *524619* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt I Ark V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15.26	Nov 10 1910	23 Dec. 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>27.13 Oct 1915</i>	<i>2 April 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Nov. 28-1920	Dec. 20-1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Milburn, Tex.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME (S-P. A. 1)

Pointer George W.

Certificate No. *524,619* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service *Pt I, 1st Ark Vol Cav*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Discharged		
	72	Nov 28, 1920						
				Died	Reported			
				<i>Feb 2-1924</i>	FEB 21 1925			
				Remarks:	<i>ck letter</i>			

6-671

NAME: George W. Pointer Act of May 1, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov. 1910 Rate: 152²⁰ 38 50 72 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 42 ⁸⁰	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 72
1907. 2	316 ⁵	1911. 2	13 40	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 10	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 45	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 11	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	5 68 ³⁵	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 12	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1923. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1923. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1923. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 45	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to M ^r . Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 198 ⁴⁰	1923. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 216	1923. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 216	1923. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 216	1923. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1923. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1923. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 216	1923. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 216	1923. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME		GEORGE W. POINTER.											
Certificate No.		524619											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE-		GROUP 2											
72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72										

6-5571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pointer, George W.

Certificate No.: 524619 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co D. 1st Ark V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 1890	24 Jan'y 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 452. **Home:**

6-681

Revised by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pointer Henry

Certificate No.: 544488 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D. 49th Ky Vol Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	20 Feb 1909	17 May 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	12 Dec 1908	15 Jan 1909	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev	24	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1912	"	72	Sept. 22 - 1921	Nov. 9 - 1921

Fees: atty none. atty none. atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct. 13 1921 **Bureau notified:** NOV 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Dabney Ky. 3/0134 Act 6/27/90 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Pointer</i>												Certificate No. <i>524619</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		142	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

Exempt by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Henry Pointer</i>												Certificate No. <i>544488</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-20-35-50 (72)</i>						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>29 740</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 40</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>16 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>151 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 53 57</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>0 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>16 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 91 80</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pointer Isaac*

Certificate No. *1046196* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *St. H. 7th Ky Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *atly used*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26 10 86. 07 26. 28 10 7 Mch. 7 1910*

Remarks: *Recruited by issued Aug. 16, 1910. Payable to widow, Priscilla Pointer
Date of suspension of death, Jan 26, 1910
Saint Lick Ky*

Former Roll No. *30179 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-691

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pointer, James A.*

Certificate No. *1077048* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *St H 28th US Inf*

Disability: *Fracture left clavicle & dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Jan 1903</i>	<i>31 Mch 1904</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 8-1920</i>	<i>JUL 14-1921 e</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee O. C. Howe AUG 22 1921*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1920* Home:

AUG 3 1921

6-691

NAME: <i>Isaac Pointer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1046196</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Prin 1907
Dead 9/1/10
GROUP 2
Pd. to death to Wida

NAME: <i>James A Pointer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1077048</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	18	1915.	2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	18	1915.	3	4	18	1919.	3	4	18
1907.	4			1911.	4	13	18	1915.	4	4	18	1919.	4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
1908.	3			1912.	3	20	18	1916.	3	4	18	1920.	3	4	18
1908.	4			1912.	4	13	18	1916.	4	4	18	1920.	4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	18	1917.	3	4	18	1921.	3	4	18
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	18	1917.	4	4	18	1921.	4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
1910.	2			1914.	2	7	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18
1910.	3			1914.	3	10	18	1918.	3	4	18	1922.	3	4	18
1910.	4			1914.	4	9	18	1918.	4	4	18	1922.	4	4	18

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **POINTER, JAMES A.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1077048** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Sgt H 28 U S Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Jul 8 1920			
Inc	15	May 9, 1923 ^R	July 12, 1923		

Died *Aug 26, 1923* Reported **SEP 13 1923**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 10, 1923 Payable to widow, Della M Pointer Bernie, Missouri*

NAME **Pointer, John A. J.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **681,731** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **pt F 48 Mo v Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 26, 1925	Nov 21, 1925 ^D		

Died *Jan 31, 1926* Reported **FEB 5 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 2/5 26 James L. S. Pointer Adm Appr Aug 26, 1925 By Probate Court Maries Co Mo Bond \$4000 Ev. filed Nov 1925*

NOV 30 1925

NAME **JAMES A POINTER**
 Certificate No. _____ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Fess **1077048**
\$ 2 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. AUG 20 1923

GROUP 2

RATE-	15 12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4 12												
SEPTEMBER	4 12												
OCTOBER	GROUP 1												
NOVEMBER	T												
DECEMBER	19-11/50												

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **JOHN A J POINTER**
 Certificate No. _____ Act of May 1, 1920
 Fess **681731**

James L. J. Pointer Ed **GROUP 2**

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	72												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	72												
MARCH		4 50	4 50													
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													

16/21.87

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pointer, John A J*

Certificate No. *681731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pl. Co of 48" Mo 9d* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		11 Aug 1890	<i>Nov. 1891</i>	16		17 June 1912	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		20		<i>7 Nov 1914</i>	} <i>2 July 1913</i>
				24		<i>7 " 1919</i>	
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1457</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890		6-681	

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pointer Leonidas M. Decd* *6940.*

Certificate No. *299343.* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *PK 13 Ky and 6 Ky Vet Cav*

WIDOW *Mary E. Pointer*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	To Continue
	<i>2</i>		<i>11 Feby 99</i>	<i>Fruetta F.</i>	<i>15 Oct 98</i>	<i>during period of helplessness.</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Remarks: SUPPLEMENTAL * 43712.						
Former Roll No. <i>7111</i>				6-678		

NAME: <i>John A. J. Pointer</i>												Date of May 11, 1912			Certificate No. <i>681731</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>20</i> 33 <i>50</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890 <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1						
	2				2	8			2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	8			3	4	105		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	8			4	4	105		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54.16		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <i>Leonidas M. Pointer</i>												Date of <i>Dec'd</i>			Certificate No. <i>299343</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 6		4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pointer Luititia* **17934**

Certificate No. *754* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. C. 12 Ind.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>15 July 67</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>OCT 14 1914</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27-1917* **Bureau notified:** **AUG 10 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 8423-5-8 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.: *GL 19948* *Mooreville Ind. 10/16/14* 0-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pointer, Margaret M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *132278* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Co A. 2 Ark Cav*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>26 July 1869</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84* 0-679

NAME: <i>Lutitia Pointer</i>				Certificate No. <i>759</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	5 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Pointer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>132278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: ACCOMMODATION							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	67	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	24 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	26 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.45	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Pointer, Marshall (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068960 - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: P I 83 and I 61 Ill Inf

Disability: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27 Jan 1911	4 Feb 1911	Reis 13		24 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
Inc.	50	May 1 1920		Inc	15⁵⁰	Jan 22 1915	MAR 22 1915
				Inc.	19	Jan 22 1919	H
				Inc.	22⁵⁰	Jan 22 1924	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: 32 Jan 22 1921

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Abingdon Ill

Former Roll No. 5717 (29) Home: _____

APR 9 1915 6-651

NAME: Pointer, Marshall (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068960 - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: P I 83 Ill and I 61 Ill Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	25 Nov 1908	28 Dec 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 41043 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <u>Marshall Pointer</u> 16999 ^a Certificate No. <u>1068960</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1911 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>12/35-1550</u> Remarks: <u>50</u>				NOT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1						
	2				2	4	32 ⁹³		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	12	4 50	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AME	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	EMB		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	132		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4		4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4	150	4		1	4 50	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	101 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: <u>Marshall Pointer</u> 5717 Certificate No. <u>1068960</u>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>8</u> Remarks: <u>41043</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO CHICAGO,	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	N.D.B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pointer, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 299343 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act June 9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leonidas M

Service: Pt K 13 Ky V 30

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				
Died		Nov. 7, 1930				
Reported			DEC 13 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Pointer, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 299343 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 43712.
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Leonidas M.

Service: P. K. 13 Ky Vol.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr. 1908	Feb. 1895			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Oct 11	Luetta J	Aug 11	To Continue during period of helplessness.
Fees:		None 10/11		Died 18 June 1912.		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: Fees 10/11 to include Helpless Child						
Former Roll No. 40098 Act						

NAME MARY E POINTER

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 299343

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary E Pointer

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 299343

Last paid to: <i>W. H. Hall & Co. Supply</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		4 30
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30
	4				4		7 42		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 42	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30
	2				2		7 42		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3		27 39		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 48.15		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Pointer Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 59,375

Certificate No. *357,992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Pr C 106" and C 40" US 6 VC*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15" Aug 1890</i>	<i>28" Dec 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 18, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-3 - DEC 17 1921</i>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>Nov 18, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 4 1922</i> <i>Leighton, Alabama.</i>						
payable to <i>William J. Abernathy,</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>44</i> AUG 16 1922						
<i>OCT 19 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Pointer Mason* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O A 7 Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mar 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Mar 28, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3957542 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Transferred to: *79. amt. allowed Jerseyville, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *41068(a8)* Home: **JUL 5 1917**

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary J Pointer</i>					Certificate No. <i>59375</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> Act of April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2	3 30	2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	12 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	5 58.25	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	69.67	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	DEAD	1926. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	75.00	2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3	3	
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <i>Mason Pointer</i>					Certificate No. <i>17010^a</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 1824 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N.T	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7 NDB	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	8 NDB	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	7 NDB	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 AMF	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	12 NT	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7/9 46.80	3	11 EMS	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13 NDB	4	8 M.A.	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 NDB	1913. 1	3/14 67.20 4/10 47.20	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10 NDB	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 NDB	3	4 90	3	26 79	3	not allowed	3	
4	0	4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 A.M.F.	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 AMF	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Pointer, Maurice*

Certificate No. *1046570* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Pt. Co K. 55" Ill. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

9 May 1912

Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1902

JUN 27 1890

Home:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Pointer, Merideth*

Certificate No. *736432* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. A. 91 Ill. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 30-1918

Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1904 June 27-1890

Home:

NAME: <i>Maurice Pointer</i>																Certificate No. <i>1046570</i>							
Last paid to:																Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	8			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2	5			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Merideth Pointer</i>																Certificate No. <i>736432</i>							
Last paid to:																Rate: <i>\$22.30/40</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1						
	2		10 54 2		2				2	4	90		2		GROUP 2		2						
	3		12		3	12			3	4	90		3				3						
	4		9		4	13			4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2		9		2	11			2	4	90		2				2						
	3		11		3	12			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2		12		2	4	1/2 30		2	4	90		2				2						
	3		12		3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4		12		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						
	1		12		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1						
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME **Pointer Nancy A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **650293** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Corp. C, 33rd Ind.** **4 30** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Sept. 24, 1927				
Reported		OCT 11 1927				
Remarks:						

NAME: **Pointer Nancy A.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **650293** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43826**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Chl. C. 33 Ind.**

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 29 Apr. 1908	2 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: **4**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **40352 Act** 6-670

NAME **NANCY A POINTER**

Certificate No. **650293**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Nancy A. Pointer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *650293*
 Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Pointer Nelson** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **968478** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: **Ordnance & Ammunition Co. 1907.**
 Disability: **Ordnance & Ammunition Co. 1907.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	27 Feb 1907	8 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	2 June 1910	21 June 1910				
Res	21	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **7 Sept. 1913** Bureau notified: **3-10-81** & let **R.D. Williams - 9/15/13**
 Remarks: **McKenzie Tenn** **Humboldt Tenn**
Gadsden

Former Roll No. **1136** **135** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-661

NAME: **Pointer Pauline** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **436004** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: **Pointer Henderson** 19 Apr. 1908
 Service: **Co. D. 110 U.S. Inf.**

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Dec. 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 20, 1923** Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1923**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **598** 6-679

NAME: Nelson Pointer ACT MAY 11, 1912												Certificate No. 968478							
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 25 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		780	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4		20 36		4	13	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		15 36		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	23	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	X	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pauline Pointer V												Certificate No. 436004							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		12		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		14		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Pointer, Polly* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *347508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Sgt. D. 88th USC vol I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Oct 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *Died 7/10/22 Reimbursement order dated 10-18-22 payable to Mary Lee Hunt*

Former Roll No. *457* OCT 20 1922 6-679

NAME: *Pointer Priscilla* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Priv. Co. 7 Ky Cav.*

married 1904

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18-1916</i>	<i>JAN 15 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *J. O. Swigert* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *\$10.00-4/17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *452*

NAME:

Polly Pointer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

347508

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate *20 25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>513</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>11/6 67</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 82.87</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 00</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter to...</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-10 51</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2 7/25</i>

NAME:

Priscilla Pointer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

819748

Last paid to: Rate *25 30*

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 80</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Posniter Rhoda F* (3-P. A. 2) 3201

Certificate No. *572927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Pri E 7 mo Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 May 1903</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1903</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES, Ia* Transferred to:

Died: *4/3/15* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1915*

Remarks: *Kearney*

Former Roll No. *4017* *305 W 24* *hebr*

6-670

NAME: *Posniter Sally* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *471532* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William Posniter*

Service: *Pvt E 27" Ky V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>13 Oct 1896</i>	<i>26 Nov 1898</i>			
		<i>17 19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug 9 1909*

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *3328*

6-670

NAME: *Pointer, Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *876107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Pointer*

Service: *St. F. 63 Ill. Inf & 1st Miss. Marine Brigade Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 3-1919</i>	<i>Sept. 4-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 4-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **SEP 8 1919**

6-679

NAME: *Pointer Squire* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. B. 3rd Ky V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1920</i>

Fees: *Atty. none.*
no atty.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *30622 Act June 27 1890* Home: _____

6-681

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.							
Sarah A Pointer								876107							
Last paid to:				Rate: 530				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.							
Squire Pointer								76829							
Last paid to: 4 May 1908				Rate: 75-20-40500				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	59		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	11	39.40		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	29	150
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	15	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2) 3237

Counter: *Susan*

Certificate No. *358260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri 10 2 Colo Cav.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 18 Sept 1891	29 Dec 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M. L. Lema*

Former Roll No. *3* *985*

6-679
OCT 16 1918

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pointer, Virginia*

Certificate No. *331912* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Sgt. A. 106 uscvol 9*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	7 May 1892			

From:

Check No *23625* Dated *4/15* Canceled *4/16*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV. 11 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *533*

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Pointer</i>										Certificate No. <i>358260</i>					
Last paid to <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>75</i>
	2			2	2		<i>77</i>	2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4		<i>75</i>
	3			3	3		<i>11</i>	3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>75</i>
	4			4	4		<i>11</i>	4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4		<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1	1		<i>77</i>	1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>75</i>
	2			2	2		<i>77</i>	2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4		<i>75</i>
	3		<i>15 36</i>	3	3		<i>13</i>	3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>85.50</i>
	4		<i>13 36</i>	4	4		<i>11</i>	4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1	1		<i>4</i>	1	4		<i>60</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>
	2		<i>12</i>	2	2		<i>4</i>	2	4		<i>60</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>
	3		<i>12</i>	3	3		<i>4</i>	3	4		<i>60</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>
	4		<i>12</i>	4	4		<i>4</i>	4	4		<i>60</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1	1		<i>4 36</i>	1	4		<i>74.87</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>
	2		<i>11</i>	2	2		<i>4 36</i>	2	4		<i>75</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>
	3		<i>11</i>	3	3		<i>4 36</i>	3	4		<i>75</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>
	4		<i>11</i>	4	4		<i>4 36</i>	4	4		<i>75</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Virginia Pointer</i>										Certificate No. <i>331912</i>					
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	4		<i>36</i>	1			
	2		<i>61 36</i>	2	2		<i>16 36</i>	2	4		<i>36</i>	2			
	3			3	3		<i>8 36</i>	3	4		<i>36</i>	3			
	4			4	4		<i>9 36</i>	4	4		<i>36</i>	4			
1908.	1			1	1		<i>7 36</i>	1	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1			
	2			2	2		<i>8 36</i>	2				2			
	3			3	3		<i>7 36</i>	3				3			
	4			4	4		<i>15 36</i>	4				4			
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1	1		<i>4</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>5 36</i>	2	2		<i>4</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>	3	3		<i>4</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>	4	4		<i>4 36</i>	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1	1		<i>4 36</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>	2	2		<i>4 36</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>	3	3		<i>36</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4	4		<i>4 36</i>	4				4			

NAME: Pointer William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 425030 ARMY INVALID. Law: 24518 ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: P. F. 63 Ill 1st A. 1 M M Brigade
 Disability: Chr. Diar. Res. Piles. Dis. Eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1422		July 23 1913	Oct 03 1913				
1422		July 23 1913	Oct 03 1913				
Revs	40	10 June 1918	14 " 1918				
Fees:		None	10/29/17				
		None	Supp. 10/29/17				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: _____

Died: June 17-19 Bureau notified: 7/12-19
 Remarks: Suppl. Issue dated 29 Oct 12 for 11 May 12 @ \$8 per mo. from 20 May 12 Endg 13 Aug 12 for 12 mo allowance under the Law of June 17, 1919 Accrued order dated Sept. 4-1919

Former Roll No. General Law. 25993 payable to widow Home: Sarah A. Pointer SEP 9 1919 6-081

NAME: Pointer William (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 947522 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: P. N. 142 Ill Vol Inf
 Disability: _____

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	8 Apr 1907	23 Dec 1907	Revs	15	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913
				Accd	15		25 Apr 1913

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: Jan 23-1913 Bureau notified: MARCH 18 1913 Com. card of Mar 14 1913
 Remarks: Greenville Ill as to death - Coff 2/21/13 filed Mar 20/13

Former Roll No. 41698 (ag) Home: _____ 6-081

NAME: <i>William Pointer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>425030</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 40 <i>40.</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	51		1	4		72	1	4		120
	2			2	1	51		2	4		72	2	4		120
	3			3	1	51		3	4		72	3	4		120
	4			4	4	51		4	4		72	4	9/18		58 ⁶⁷ 76
1908.	1			1	1	51		1	4		72	1			
	2			2	1	51		2	4		72	2			GROUP 2
	3			3	2	51		3	4		72	3			
	4			4	2	69 ⁶⁷ 4 250		4	4		72	4			
1909.	1			1	4	72		1	4		72	1			
	2			2	4	72		2	4		72	2			
	3	4	51	3	4	72		3	4		72	3			
	4	4	51	4	4	72		4	4		72	4			
1910.	1			1	4	72		1	4		72	1			
	2			2	4	72		2	4		72	2			
	3			3	4	72		3	4		72	3			
	4			4	4	72		4	4		72	4			

NAME: <i>William Pointer</i>				17325				Certificate No. <i>947522</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>72-15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	N. D. B		1				1			
	2			2	11	A. M. F.		2				2			
	3			3	8	N D B		3				3			
	4			4	18	NT		4				4			
1908.	1	2/1	53 ²⁰	1	8	A M F		1				1			
	2		13 AMF	2	18	NT		2				2			
	3		17 AMF	3	11	EM8		3				3			
	4			4	12	D D		4				4			
1909.	1		13 RFD	1		LBL		1				1			
	2		15 JHT	2	5/20/31	<i>40</i>		2			CHICAGO,	2			
	3		14 JHT	3		<i>13</i>		3				3			
	4			4		GROUP 1		4				4			
1910.	1		11 A. M. F.	1				1				1			
	2		12 N. D. B.	2		<i>Died Jan 23 1913</i>		2				2			
	3		7 N. D. B.	3		<i>MARCH 18 1913</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>Reported</i>		4				4			

NAME: *Pointer, William*

Certificate No. *1047548* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. B. 12 Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 1911</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 P.C. Nov 3 '12* Bureau notified: *Apr. 7 3 1912*

Remarks: *Reissued to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *Act Feb. 6, 1907* Home:

R-681

NAME: *Pointer, William*

Certificate No. *1047548* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. B. 12 Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioned under Special Act by Reis. Mch. 6-1911*
9 Mch. 6-1911

Former Roll No. *30713 Act 9/27/90* Home: *J. C. 176-681*

NAME: <i>William Pointer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,047,548</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7 Feb. 1911</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911: Rew 15 68 40 Dead

Handwritten notes in 1912: GROUP 2

NAME: <i>William Pointer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1047548</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911: Rew 21 30 12 66 30

Handwritten notes in 1912: 9 45 Dropped GROUP 2

Handwritten notes in 1913: 6 45 9 45 6 45 6 45 11 45 7 45

NAME

Pointer, William H.H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1062482

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 45th & F, 50th Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1924	Dec 10, 1924				JUL 20 1926
						June 12, 1926	6/26/26
						Remarks: Letter to Finance	
			JAN 31 1927			524 - East 5 th St Sedalia Mo.	
						DEC 30 1924	
							Accrued order dated
							payable to widow Julia Pointer

NAME:

Pointer, William H.H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

7062482

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. 45th and F. 50th Mo V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12-31 Oct. 1907	25 Feb. 1908	INCREASE	19	Oct-25 1915	Dec 13. 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22 ⁵⁰	Oct-25 1920	W
		15-20 May 1912	4 Nov 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2620

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-551

NAME **WILLIAM H H POINTER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

1062482

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 ²²	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 21 ⁶⁰							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50 ²⁰	4 50 ^{90.72}	4 72									

NAME: *William H H Pointer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ 1062482

Last paid to: *12 1932* Rate: *50* ACT-FEB-6-1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 12	1915. 1	4 16.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	4 12	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 12	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 12	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4 72	1912. 1	4 12	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8	2	4 12	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	4 22	3	4 57	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 13	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to No. 4	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4 4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4 4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4 46.50	3	4 80.40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME Pointer, William J

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1579 866

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Pvt L 4th Texas Inf

Disability

6-5671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	50	May 9 1927 ^R	Aug 26 1927			
				Died <i>April 29, 1929</i> Remarks:		Reported MAY 15 1929

NAME Pointer, William L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 486788

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 83 Ill Inf

Disability

6-4672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	Jan 1, 1926	Feb 15, 1926 ^D			
				Died <i>April 11, 1928</i> Remarks:		Reported MAY 11 1928
<i>Sept 6, 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 12 1928</i> <i>Helen Pointer</i>			<i>2108 - S. Sycamore St Calif</i>			

NAME William J. Pointer

Certificate No. 1579 866

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees \$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co SEP 21 1927

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	50 1927	50 1928	50 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4		CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST					R Fee	4						
SEPTEMBER					21 181 ⁶⁷	4						
OCTOBER					5 50	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME WILLIAM L. POINTER,

Certificate No. 486788

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	72 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			DEAL				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	20-720						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Painter William J* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 27814 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486788* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt, I 83 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis of heart + dis. of rectum.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24/3 June 1906</i>	<i>31 July 1906</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>Oct 5. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Des Moines Iowa*

Remarks: *1738 Cap av + 116 - E 16 st.*

Former Roll No. *18* *888* Home: *Des Moines Iowa*

6-681

NAME: *Pointon Arthur M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191.369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. Batty A. 1st Batty Caly H. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 20 1921</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1921</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 4 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 8/26/21* *Mph 2 1923* Accrued order dated *MAY 21 1923*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *591 Moscow St., San Francisco, Calif*

Died: *Inch. 2 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D = MAR 24 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1921* *JAN 2 1922* Home: *MAY 31 1923*

6-681

NAME **Pointer, Benjamin F.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **940,359** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt H 11 Ohio Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Reported	JAN 21 1924
				Died <i>Jan 6. 1924.</i>	
				Remarks: <i>Letter</i>	

NAME **Pointer, Squire** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **76 829** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B, 3rd Ky Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 21, 1920			
				Reported	JUL 15 1926
				Died <i>July 4. 1926</i>	
				Remarks: <i>Cpl Dist</i>	

NAME: *Pointon Delia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *60 8681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James Pointon*

Service: *Sgt A. 2nd Lt. U.S.A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 June '05</i>	<i>3 May '06</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44114* 6-670

NAME: *Pointon Mair* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 17, 1912 52471

Certificate No. *104.7PS* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt. 1st Lt. A. 6th Wis. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. Bronchitis + dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Sept 22-1880</i>	<i>June 4-1887</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Res 40</i>		<i>July 17. '91</i>	<i>Sept 30 1918</i>	Inc.	72	NOV 8 1920	DEC 3 1920
				<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 26-1920</i>	<i>May 9-1922</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *129 So. Cordova St. Alhambra, Cal.*

Died: *Jan. 11, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44114* Home: **38833** MAR 17 1922 6-661

NAME: <i>Delia Poynton</i>										Certificate No. <i>608681</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12-20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2	<i>10 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2			
	3			3	<i>11 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			3			
	4			4	<i>6 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2	<i>6 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2			
	3			3	<i>6 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3			
	4			4	<i>5 36</i> ✓		4	<i>6 50⁹³</i>		4			4			4			
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2			2			2			
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3			3			
	4	<i>10 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 64⁸⁷</i>		4			4			4			
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>7 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2			2	<i>Letter</i>		
	3	<i>12 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3			3	<i>9-10 51</i>		
	4	<i>12 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4			4	<i>D. 6/3</i>		

NAME: <i>Delia Poynton</i>										Certificate No. <i>104783</i>									
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</i>					Rate: <i>24 40 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>23 72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2	<i>6 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2			2			
	3			3	<i>7 72</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3			3			
	4			4	<i>9 72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>20 72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2	<i>26 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2			2			
	3			3	<i>10 72</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 141</i>		3			3			
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>		4	<i>8 72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 150³³</i>		4			4			
1909.	1	<i>6 72</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150³³</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	<i>8 72</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2			2			2			
	3	<i>8 72</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3			3			3			
	4	<i>12 72</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4			4			4			
1910.	1	<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>15 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>43 74⁷³</i>		2			2			
	3	<i>7 72</i>		3	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		3			3			
	4	<i>5 72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4			4			4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pointon, Maria*

Certificate No. *913487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Mair*

Service: *Capt. & 1st Lieut A 6th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Mch. 14, 1921</i>	<i>May 9, 1922</i>			
<i>No atty.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						MAY 17 1922 6-670

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pointon, Mercy* 96

Certificate No. *567.365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. G 52nd Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1903</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/25/11</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>143</i>						6-670

NAME: <i>Maria Pointon</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW			Certificate No. <i>913487</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2/3 380</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922</i>		4						

NAME: <i>96 - Mercy Pointon</i>												Certificate No. <i>567.365</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Pointon, Thomas* 19 (3-P. A. 1.) 837

Certificate No. *931.935* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Al. H. 97' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 28/07.</i>	<i>June 29/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/22/11 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1912**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Points Ahh M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **857803** Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joshua**

Service: **Pt K 206 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Feb 21-1929*

Reported:

Remarks: **MAR 23 1929**

NAME: 19 Thomas Pointon												Certificate No. 931,935							
Last paid to: 837						Rate: 20;		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	60		1				1				1			
	2	7/19	17 60	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	7	60		3	P			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ANN M POINTS												
Certificate No. 857803											Act May 23, 1923	
Fees											Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	← 4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Points, Ann W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *857.803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Priv K 2 06th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>May 6, 1918</i>	<i>January 3, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 9 1919 c-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Points Arminda*

Certificate No. *579 842* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Pt B 47 Iowa V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 19, 1926*

Reported: *MAR 9 1926*

Remarks:

NAME:

Ann M. Points

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

857803

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	20 198 ³³ 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ARMINDA POINTS

Certificate No.

579842

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Points Arminda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Points, Arthur*

Service: *Pt B 47" Ia US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	22 Aug 1903	23 Sept 1904			
Inc	30	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7660* 6-670

NAME: *Points Charles N.* 28040 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *455363* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT 115, CH. 1007**

Service: *Pri E 13 Kan VA & B 1 Bullen Kan Vet Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	17	16 Nov 1908	14 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kan 1911* Transferred to: *Wash 4 Jan 13. Ord 23/12 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37399** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Armanda Points</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>579842</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920A									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1	14			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	02 17 2			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4			4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4 36			4	4	60.42		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4 36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10		3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	11		4	4			4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Charles N Points</i>										Certificate No. <i>455363</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1911</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2	11/5 24			2				2				2			
	3			3	12 36			3				3				3			
	4			4	13 36			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	15 36			1				1				1			
	2			2	8 36 11			2				2				2			
	3			3	8 36 11			3				3				3			
	4			4	16 36			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Points Charles N.* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No. *455363* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. E. 13" Kans. Inf & B. 1" Battm. Kans. Vet. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE <i>12</i>		<i>16 Nov 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1909</i>	REISSUE <i>30</i>		<i>JUN 16 1914</i>	<i>JUL 8 - 1914</i>
REISSUE <i>14</i>		<i>May 24, 1914</i>	<i>APR 9 1913</i>	REISSUE <i>35</i>		<i>Jul 30, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>
		<i>July 30, 1912</i>					
Fees:		<i>20 July 30, 1916</i>					
		<i>24 July 30, 1901</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.* *Jan 4, 1913*

Died: *Oct 12, 1919* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1919*

Remarks: *CHK. No. 5586170*

FOR 90 DATED 12/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. N. N. ON 12/14/17

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1914 NOV 5 - 1918* *M.H. 8/20/19*

6-681

NAME: *Points, Charles N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455363* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. E. 13" Kans. Inf & B. 1" Battm. Kans. Vet. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Nov 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee* *MAY 1 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198* *LAW*

Home:

6-691

NAME: Charles N. Points				Certificate No. 455363			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 OCT 4 1912 35			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Act of May 11, 1919.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		4 90
	2			1915.	2		4 90
	3			1915.	3	17	90 PH
	4			1915.	4		4 90
1908.	1			1916.	1		4 90
	2			1916.	2		4 90
	3			1916.	3		4 90
	4			1916.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1917.	1		4 90
	2			1917.	2		4 90
	3			1917.	3		4 90
	4			1917.	4		4 90
1910.	1			1918.	1		4 90
	2			1918.	2		4 90
	3			1918.	3		4 90
	4			1918.	4		4 90

NAME: Charles N. Points				Certificate No. 455363			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: FEB. C. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1919.	2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1920.	2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1921.	2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1922.	2		
	3			1922.	3		
	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Points, Charles N.*

Certificate No. *455363* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ct. U 13" Ks 78*

Disability: *catarrh of head, dis of lungs, res of measles & dis of stomach & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 30 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Points, Colman*

Certificate No. *985172* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 1 E Phelps. Mo-V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *23 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1912*

Remarks:

Died *2/22 1912* Accrued order dated *8/28/19*
 payable to widow *Nancy*

Former Roll No. *393. JUN 27 1890* Home: *918* 6-681

NAME: Charles N. Points										Certificate No. 455363									
Last paid to:					Rate: 10					Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB 6, 1907			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Colman Points										Certificate No. 985172									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
	1	4/10/35			1	13			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	DIED 23 Feb. 1912		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	26		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pointo David* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **26408** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015910* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Betty L., 2 Mo, La.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 28 1916</i>	<i>June 16. 1916</i>				

Fees: *24* *Feb 28 1921*

Died: *July 24, 1920 (3-888)* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 19 1920*

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/25/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** **Transferred to:** *Honey Creek, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *27291* **Home:** *Honey Creek, Ia*

JUL 8 1918
JAN 25 1922 6-661

NAME: *Pointo, James* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927045* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co B 106 and G. 40" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, Tenn.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr. 25 1909* **Bureau notified:** *3-798 5/22/09 (3-798. 7/30/09)*

Remarks: *Decatur Ala of H. B. Cochran.*

Former Roll No. *641* **Home:**

103 Act of June 27 1890. 6-661

NAME: <i>David Points</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1015910</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.462095</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 6 1908 352.50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7			1	4	48		1	4	105	
	2			2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105	
	3			3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105	
	4			4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105	
1908.	1			1	6			1	4	48		1	4	105	
	2			2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105	
	3		<i>20.3520</i>	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	136.50	
	4		<i>8.36</i>	4	17		<i>36</i>	4	4	60		4			
1909.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1	4			1	4	60		1			
	2		<i>8</i>	2	4			2	4	60		2			
	3		<i>8</i>	3	4			3	4	60		3			
	4		<i>8</i>	4	4		<i>48</i>	4	4	60		4			
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1	4		<i>48</i>	1	4	60		1			
	2		<i>7</i>	2	4		<i>48</i>	2	4	60		2			
	3		<i>8</i>	3	4		<i>48</i>	3	4	60		3			
	4		<i>7</i>	4	4		<i>48</i>	4	4	117		4			

NAME: <i>James Points</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>927045</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8/4 Aug 1907 \$72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>444</i>	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>10/26.2020</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>8.36</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>8.36</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>7</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>6.36</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>6.36</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>8.36 KNOXVILLE</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Points, John A*

Certificate No. *242637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907*

Service: *1 mo Eng of the West & Q M Sgt 1 mo Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14 1920* Bureau notified: *2 1920*

Remarks: *Widow Mrs*

Former Roll No. *40675 (28)* Home: 6-581

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Points, Joshua* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *639283* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUN 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co 206 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Aug 1890</i>	<i>5 Aug 1891</i>	<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>20 Apr 1920</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15⁵⁰</i>		<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Apr 1915</i>	<i>16 " 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Bedford, Pa.*

Died: *4/6/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 - 1918*

Remarks: *Died Apr 6, 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 3, 1919 payable to widow Ann M. Points*

Former Roll No. *560 AF* Home: *JAN 9 1919* 6-581

NAME:

John A Pointe

16825

Certificate No.

242637

Last paid to
4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

20 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	A. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	BBB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	18	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	2/15	72.00	1912.	1	18	BER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2	18	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	22	JHT		3	18	LBL		3	4	90		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	18	MT		4	12	ACT MAY 11 1912		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	13	AMP	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	11	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	HEO		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6-881 6/8

NAME:

Joshua Pointe

Certificate No.

639283

Last paid to
APR 4 1908

Rate:

19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	20	190	1923.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	15	55.13		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3	4	57		3		Inc. ✓		3				3		
	4	12			4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	5/26	34.07		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

1/2

NAME: *Points Julia* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *411675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Francis M*

Service: *P B 16 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 94</i>	<i>28 Aug 96</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12618* 6-679

NAME: *Points Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD** 17992

Certificate No. *406652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt Co. 63 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 92</i>	<i>25 Jan 95</i>			
			<i>6 March 13</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 202097 Dated 11/7/15 Canceled 136*

Former Roll No. *92,20016* 6-679

NAME		3699		Certificate No.											
Julia Points				411675											
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	
	2			2	APR 1911		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30	
	3			3	14 SER		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 NDB	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	
	2			2	11 LBL		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30	
	3			3	19 LBL		3	4 36		3	4 85 50		3		
	4			4	12		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 N.T.	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME		DEAD		Certificate No.										
Martha J Points				406652										
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	GROUP 2	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Points, Minnie* *helpless & dependent child*

Certificate No. *748366* ARMY DEPTS. REL. CIVIL WAR

Service of Soldier: *Pr 647 Mo U.S. Abraham Points*

Guardian: _____ Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>17</i>	<i>24 Aug</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Minnie</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>	<i>to continue during period of helplessness</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>June 5</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>July 15 1920</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans. GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 MAR 1917*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*
Elihu Collins Gov
Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Apr 1913

Former Roll No. *Aug* AUG 10 1920 6-678

PAYEE *POINTS NANCY* FILE No. *WC 875840*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section R636</i>	<i>12-24-42</i>	<i>TYLER</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Minnie Points - Helpless dependent child</i>												DEPT. REL		Certificate No. <i>748366</i>										
Last paid to: <i>20 CIVIL WAR</i>												SPECIAL ACT				HELPLESS CHILD								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	24	36	1923.	1	9	16	40	1927.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2	9	36		2	10	25		20	2						
	3				3	9	36		3	18	36		3	11	25		20	3						
	4				4	22	36		4	23	36		4	12	20		20	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	1/2	36	1920.	1	13	36	1924.	1	22	20	1928.	1			
	2				2	23	36		2	27	36		2	20	20		2							
	3				3	15	36		3	23	36		3	27	20		3							
	4				4	24	36		4	19	60		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/5	36	1917.	1	3/2	36	1921.	1	2/12	60	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	30	24		2	14	60		2							
	3				3	13	36		3	AUG 14	36		3	29	60		3							
	4				4	x x			4	26	36		4	17	60		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	72	1918.	1	22	36	1922.	1	14	60	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	16	36		2	19	36		2	13	60		2							
	3				3	24	36		3	22	36		3	8/7	60		3							
	4				4	1/2	36		4	29	36		4				4							

PAYEE *Flarentino Padilla* FILE No. *2408865*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>sa Bradley</i>	<i>3-18-41</i>	
<i>Ep</i>	<i>3-19-41</i>	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Points Sarah*

Certificate No. *4450.092* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Points Abraham*

Service: *Pf Co. C. 42nd Mo. V I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>18 Aug 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Apr. 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 - 1911**

Remarks: *Reim order dated 10/2/11*

Former Roll No. *660* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Points Sophia*

Certificate No. *909134* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Private Battery L, 2d Mo. Lt. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	30	Aug. 16, 1920	Jan. 21, 1922			

Fees: *\$10 Joseph H. Hunter FEB 7 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 25 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Coonts, William* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *806294* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Px B1 No. U. Grav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1513 Jan 1908</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>				
		<i>24 29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1917** Check No. *4801159* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2494* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Poirier Matilda* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APR. 19, 1908.
 Certificate No. *858724* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *Pr Batty K 1. N. of L. Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 23 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>William Points</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>806294</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 74</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9/6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Poirier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>850724</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	9/6	155.1		2	4	90
	3				3				3	13	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Pison Lavinia F* SPECIAL ACT. HELPLESS CHILD 79809 (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *548978* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *Pr A 6 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Feb'y '03</i>	<i>16 Mch, 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MISSOURI, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *To continue during period of helplessness
No 2nd additional.*

Former Roll No. *22313* Home:

6-482

NAME: *Poial Adam P. S.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164433* ARMY INVALID. Law *Civil War Special Act. Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. Gr. 2nd P. 16 13th Md. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 25		MAY 18 1912	AUG 7 1912	<i>Reul</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1918</i>
		<i>Special Act.</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE 30		MAR 9 1913	MAR 24 1913	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 18-1922</i>	<i>SEP 30 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29, 1922. 3-1081. D* Home notified: *DEC 6 1922*

Remarks: *Died Nov 29, 1922. Accrued order dated MAY 12 1923 payable to widow *May C. Poial* 126. Center St Martinsburg W Va*

Former Roll No. *Civil War. MAY 25 1923 ORIGINAL* Home: *W Va*

OCT 4 1922

6-491

NAME:

Lavinia F Poiron

SPECIAL ACT
HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No.

578978

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	9	4 24
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 36	1924.	9	4 12
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 36	1925.	11	4 12
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 36	1926.	12	4
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	3	1 4
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 36	1925.	2	2 4
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 36	1926.	1	4
	4	Oct 36		4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 36	1927.	1	4
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	2	4
	2	10 36		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 36	1926.	3	4
	3	14 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 36	1927.	3	4
	4	14 36		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 36	1928.	4	4
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	4
	2	9 36		2	4 38		2	4 36		2	4 36	1927.	2	4
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36	1928.	3	4
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36	1929.	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: ADAM P.S. POISAL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War

Certificate No.

164433

Last paid to:

164433

Rate: 72

30 40 50 72

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 90	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 150	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50 81
	3			3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 120	1925.	3	4 72
	4			4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 120	1926.	4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 120
	2			2	8/19 4 77		2	4 90		2	4 120	1925.	2	4 120
	3			3	5 75		3	4 90		3	4 181	1926.	3	4 181
	4			4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150	1927.	4	4 150
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 150
	2			2	5 90		2	4 90		2	4 150	1926.	2	4 150
	3			3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150	1927.	3	4 150
	4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 150	1928.	4	4 150
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150	1927.	2	4 150
	3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 150	1928.	3	4 150
	4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 150	1929.	4	4 150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

NAME: *Possall Rachel L.* (S-P. A. 2) **3200**
 Certificate No. *191205* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law*
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Sgt G 32 Iowa Inf.*
W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

 Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Troy Mills Iowa*
 Former Roll No. *3* *952* **JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Poirier Joseph W.* (S-P. A. 1) **Special Act. 17376**
 Certificate No. *561383* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**
 Service: *Pvt Btty H. 1st N.Y. V.A.* **34374**
 Disability:
 ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19, 1912</i>	<i>July 6, 1912</i>				

 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: *July 30, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1917 D3**
 Remarks: *Check No. 4965.684 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*
 Died: *July 31, 1917* Accrued order dated *AUG 13 1918* *1003 Lafayette Ave*
 payable to widow *Matilda Poirier* *Bay City Mich*
 Former Roll No. *9044-N 2* **AUG 23 1918 ORIGINAL** **14946** 6-681

NAME: Rachel L. Pisall				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 191205							
Last paid to 4 APR 1908				Rate: 30 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	30		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	80		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	17	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Joseph Poirier				Special Act.				Certificate No. 5-61385							
Last paid to JUN 4 1912				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3	13	81		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2	7/18	58		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		76		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		GROUP 3		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poirier Joseph* 9044

Certificate No. *561385* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *On Baty No. 1" N.Y. Vd. 2^d A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1st</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>Oct 96</i>	<i>18 Mar. 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **THE CIVIL WAR** *Special Act. 17376*

Former Roll No. *26505* Home: **14946** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poirier Marcel H.* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *1132638* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri. Troop C 13 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. of head fr. kick of horse.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>17 June, 1905</i>	<i>9 May, 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>March 3, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 28 - 1917</i>				
<i>inc. 24</i>		<i>Sept 25 1922</i>	<i>OCT 31 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **NOV 8 1922**
MAY 4 - 1917

Former Roll No. *16 - BOSTON MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph Poirier										Certificate No. 561385										
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12.				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Marcel H. Poirier										Certificate No. 337 SPECIAL ACT 1732,638										
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 24				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	51	
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	51		2	4	17	
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	51		3	4	17 ⁸⁰	
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	51		4	4	24	
1908.	1		7	18	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	24
	2		9			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	51		2	4	24
	3		9			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	51		3	4	24
	4		8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	51		4	4	24
1909.	1		8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4	4
	2		9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	51		2	4	4
	3		9			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	4
	4		8			4	4	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	4
1910.	1		9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1	4	51
	2		6			2	4	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3		9			3	4	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4		7			4	4	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Poirier, Nelson* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011706* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl Co C. 10th USC vol H.A*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12 22	18	July 1908	2 Sept 1908	30	13	July 1921	9 May 1913
"	18	18 July 1912	9 May 1913				
	24	13 July 1916					

Fees: *12/9*

Died: *Oct 11 1916* Accrued order dated *Dec 8 1917*

payable to widow: *Widow*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1917* Check No. *2509364* Dated *FEB 4 - 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Hester, La CK 2855191. No. 16-72. Treated as canceled. payment. shipped. Dis. Cert. 1220-19.*

Former Roll No. *1137* Home: *135*

NAME: *Poirier Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184.322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. B. 46 U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 19. 1920</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CK #6033320-A dated 11-4-22 canceled*

Former Roll No. *FEB 21 1921* Home: *Dis 2/14/23*

NAME:

Nelson Poirier

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

1011706

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1908 ~~24~~ ^{Rate} 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11/9	2.40		3	19	36		3	5	58 ²⁰		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	14	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57 ²⁰		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3	Inc			3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	1/25	54 ⁴⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	J.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	16	00		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME:

Peter Poirier

Certificate No.

1184.322

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	90 NH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	30 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	7 30 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	30 CH	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	30 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	165 CH		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	21	90 CH	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	90 NH		2		
	3				3				3				3	2	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	90 EMS		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4				4				4	TO VOLUME 4. 1922		4			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Poirier William* *289.660*

Certificate No. *779,249* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr B 144.0 n 5 d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 apr 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *2215 Locust St.*

Died: *April 9, 1914* *JUN 18 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Toledo - O.*

Remarks:

Apr 9, 1914 Reimbursement order dated *JUL. 20. 1914* *2215 Locust St.*

payable to *Emma Gould* *Toledo,*

Former Roll No. *1634-02* Home: *Ohio* 6-881

AUG 4 1914

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **POIRON LAVINIA F**

Certificate No. **548978** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **John C**

Service: **Pt A 6 Wis.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Feb 28 1903					<i>To continue during period of hostilities...</i>

Died: *Jan. 29, 1929* **FEB 25 1929**

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME:

William Poirier

Certificate No.

779.249

Last paid by

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

289.660

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 66 80</i>		1912.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4	<i>14 18</i>			4				4				4				4		

481479
DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

NAME LAVINIA F POIRON

Certificate No

548978

Fees

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT

HELPLESS CHILD **Special Act.**
Daughter **GROUP 1**

RATE-	12	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		<i>4-12</i>	<i>4-12</i>	<i>4 12</i>	<i>4 12</i>	<i>4 12</i>	<i>4 12</i>								
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 12</i>								
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 12</i>								
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
JUNE	<i>4</i>	<i>4 24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									

Let to Rev-t
3-11-29
2/18/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poiron, Martje* **93431**

Certificate No. *295946* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri E. 45 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>1 July 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 24, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 15 1913</i>		Death reported by P. M. at: <i>Milwaukee Wis</i>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>2664599</i> Dated <i>Oct 4/13</i> Cancelled.						
Former Roll No. <i>14682</i>						

6-679

Poisal Adam P. B.

164433

adm. may 5/19/23

used 23

1919

James

may

Press Kamak B.

NAME: <i>Martje Poiron</i>										Certificate No. <i>295946</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	18	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	6/8	36		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	19/11	36		4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		22 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		14 36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 38	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		11 38		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		

Dec 24 - 1913
Reported OCT 15 1913

(3-F-A-11)

NAME: *George W. Underwood*

SECTION 7

CERTIFICATE NO. *643690*

INVALID AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	<i>July</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1920</i>

6-228

NAME: *Rosal Adam P.S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co F 2 Potomac Home Brigade Md Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Wound l side & varicose veins both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>13 July 1906</i>				
Increase	17	MAY 19 1909	JUN 9 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *9333* Home:

NAME: *Rosal George H.* 26618 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Priv B 18 Iowa Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Jul 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1909</i>		<i>16</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>7 Apr 1917</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>7 Apr 1922.</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *4/28/09*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *4/30/14* Bureau notified: *21 1914*

Remarks: *Wattermouth Febr.*

Former Roll No. *21 438* Home:

NAME: <i>Adam P. B. Prisal</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>164433</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		6 42	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2		7 42		2				2						2		
	3		6 42		3				3						3		
	4		6 42		4				4						4		
1908.	1		6 42	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		8 42		2				2						2		
	3		8 42		3				3						3		
	4		5 42		4				4						4		
1909.	1		6 42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		8 42		2				2						2		
	3		8 42		3				3						3		
	4		5 42		4				4						4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		6		2				2						2		
	3		8		3				3						3		
	4		8		4				4						4		

NAME: <i>George S. Prisal</i>				Certificate No. <i>1016783</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 4 1909 35⁰⁰</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3		18 18		3				3						3		
	4		8 18		4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3		14		3				3						3		
	4		8		4				4						4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		7		2				2						2		
	3		8		3				3						3		
	4		7		4				4						4		

NAME: *Poissal Hiram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26769 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *168129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co. G 32 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr diarrhoea & res dis of rectum & GSW grt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	Dec 1904	10 Jan 1905	Inc.	23	Oct 2 1914	NOV 8 1914
Rele 17	27	May 1912	15 Jan 1913	Inc.	30	Oct 2 1919	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Clarksville*

Remarks: *Iowa NOV 13 1914*

Former Roll No. *18375* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Poissal Amanda* 17632 (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *229092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob J.*

Service: *1st Inf. 151 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>6 Jan 87</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3-1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 20470 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *GL 19462* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hiram Poisal</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>768029</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/23 40 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6	69 40	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	1	69		4	Inc-4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	30		3	9			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 1/2	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Amanda Poisel</i>												Certificate No. <i>229092</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	H			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Poisall, Rachel L** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **191205** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Sgt. G.32 Iowa Inf.** 4-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Nov. 2, 1926</i>						
Reported NOV 29 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Poissant, Harrietta* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *889289* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Edward J*

Service: *book m 142. US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 23 1918</i>	<i>June 16 1920</i>			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
JUN 25 1920						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

RACHEL L. POISALL.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

191205

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16
GROUP 1

RATE--	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Ben
3-10-17
D 1/17*

NAME:

Henrietta Poissant

ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

889289

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1928

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 20 ⁸⁰	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 3 4 20	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 2 4	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 20	1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	7/8 232	1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	22 30	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929											

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

Boisson Joseph

Certificate No. *518,842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt 26 57 0 v J*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5	16 July 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	10	Jan 10	27 Dec 11				
Reis	21	20 May 12	20 Aug 12				

From: *Mar 1921* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 21* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

payable to *Mary Cleavenger*

Transferred from: *Columbus, 112* Transferred to: *W. Jefferson St.*

Died: *Mar 17 1921* Bureau notified: *3/18 21* *MAR 30 1921* *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Remarks: *Mary Cleavenger, Edn.,*
Apr 10 Aug 16, 20 Probate Court
Wheaton Mich. Bond \$1200.

Former Roll No. *1107-02* Home: *NOV 5 1921*

0-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Poist, Alexander B.**

Certificate No. **1128548** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 55 Ia Inf**

Disability:

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Oct 8 1924* Reported: **OCT 14 1924**

Remarks: *Pa S S Home*

NAME: *Poist, Alexander B* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128548* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt & 55 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	12	14 Apr 1908	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>	<i>15 Sep. 1913</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	19	20 May 1912	<i>30 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Nov 1917</i>	<i>15 Sep 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *883 AT* Home: *Dis 6/14/18* 6-461

NAME: *Poist, Clara E* (S-P. A. 2.) **119**

Certificate No. *575280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob A*

Service: *Pt. 6 201 + 3.127 Pa*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>mar 10-1904</i>	<i>July 8-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* 6-679

NAME: *Alexander B. Poist* ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *7128548*

Last paid to: *4/4/08-8* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	7/4 75 SH	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	13 75 SH	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	10 75 SH	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	13 75 SH	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2					
1908. 3	14 34 27	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3					
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	10 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4					
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	13 75 CH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	✓	1917. 3	14 75 SH	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	8 62 20	1917. 4	8 76 83 SH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	7 90 SH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	10 90 SH	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	5 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					

NAME: **119** *Blara E. Poist* Certificate No. **575280**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 86	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 86	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 86	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 86	1916. 4	8 14.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 50	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 80	1917. 4	4 64 87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					

NAME: *Poist David F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.142* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. Tany & 2^d U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 21, 1920</i>	<i>June 20, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10142* 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poist Norman R* (S-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27, 1907*

Certificate No. *1.114.326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv K. 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 12 Nov. 1908.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Mch. 1910* Bureau notified: *31 Mch 1910 (Govns. letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: *J*

6-681

NAME: <i>David J. Poist</i>												Certificate No. <i>1189.142</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
												<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>						
												<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>						

NAME: <i>Norman R. Poist</i>												Certificate No. <i>1114.326</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>25 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Poist, Norman R.**

Certificate No. **1114326** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri, K 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	6 mch., '07	26 Oct., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **Aug. NOV 18 1908** **Or 11/10/08**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **31 - 1 BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Poister, August**

Certificate No. **1066186** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 1 Prov Eng Mo Mil**

Disability: **1 30**

6-6872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 10, 1926	May 3, 1926		

Died: **Feb 2, 1928** Reported: **FEB 9 - 1928**

Remarks: **chk letter**

MAY 2 6 1926

NAME:

Norman R. Poist

Certificate No.

1114,326

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 c b

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11	345.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
			GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

AUGUST POISTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1066186

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Boister August* (3-P.A.1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1066.186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. F 1st Cav. En. Mc. Mill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Feb 1907	24 Feb. 1908			15 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		✓ 19		Nov 1915	5 Apr 1913
				2250		" " 1920	
Fees:				3 rd June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>179</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

0-081

NAME: *Poit John H.* (3-P.A.1.) *104* 559

Certificate No. *1089.098* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. J. 28th N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 15/07	Mar 15/07	Inc.	30	Nov 10, 1915	Jan 31, 1916
INCREASE	15	Nov 14/10	Nov 22/10	"	40	JUN 10 1918	W
	20	June 1/12	Mar 1/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

August Poister

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1066.186

Last paid to:

Date:

~~12 15 22~~ 50

ACT-FEB-6-1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	3			4	4	46 ⁷³		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1	12			1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	38 ⁹⁵	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	2			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME:

104 John H. Poit

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1,089,098

Last paid to:

559

Date:

~~12:15:23:30~~ 70-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	44	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7	34 ⁵³		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	69/9 ⁶⁰	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	45 ^{64⁸⁰}	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME **Poit, John H** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1089098** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 28 N Y Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc. 72		May 3, 1922.	April 17, 1923.			Nov 22 1923	DEC 10 1923
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Nov 22 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 18 1924</i>				<i>Mrs. E. Poit</i>			
<i>able to widow</i>				<i>2615. Cadwalader St Phila, Pa</i>			

NAME **Poit Mary E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **950061** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John H**

Service **Pt I 28 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 27 1923	June 18 1924			
Died <i>April 3 1927</i>						
Reported MAY 9 1927						
Remarks:						

(U.S.A.)

NAME: *Poitras, John alias John Williams* 51672

Certificate No.: *23171* **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Coal Steamer, U.S.S. Vermont, Montauk & Princeton.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fee: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:**

Died: *9/26/13* **Bureau notified:** *10/4/13*

Remarks: *Arcata, Cal. Loss for Cal.*
Death reported by *P. M. at Com. Station, Vet Home, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *256-15, 259-3, 90-9.* **Home:**

6-577

John Poitras alias John Williams

23171

Last paid: 4 June 07

Rate: 12 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	7/29 6 47			2	12 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	12 36.			3	9 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	13 36.			4	11 36.			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	7 36	1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 36			2	8 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	7 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 68 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 36	1913.		1	4 69	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	11 36			2	4 (Check No. 2210)			2				2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	13 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	15 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4				4				4				4				4	

Dated 6/4/13 Canceled

NAME: *Poitras, Philomene* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *718 359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gabriel Poitras*

Service: *Prov. 16th Regt. 20th Maine Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 5 1911	MAR 8 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter - FEB 4 1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUL. 19, 1920 Grand Falls, N.B. payable to Mary J. Willett Prov. New Brunswick, Canada.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1918* JUL 26 1920

NAME: **POKE, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **848179** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prov. 8th Cpl. Co. 45th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23, 1907	MAY 31 1907				
INCREASE	15	FEB 20 1912	FEB 29 1912				
REISSUE	20	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to: *Box 65-*

Died: *May 16, 1914* **JUN 28 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Milford Del.*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *34650* *... of ... 27, 1890.* Home: _____

NAME: *Pokett Ezra* 28272 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 4" Batty Iowa L. A. etc*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Apr. 18-1907</i>	FEB 28 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 14 1913 Form 3-798 8/9/13.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Dropped per Bureau order dated Aug 9-1913. Pensioner not honorably discharged from his final contract of service.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>49878</i> Act June 27-'90				Home: <i>37677</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Pokett Sylvester* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *27586^a* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *O. A. 1" Batty. and @ 1 Nebr. Co. Coy* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	Inc	18	<i>Oct 14 1914</i>	<i>NOV 4 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>	Inc	24	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	30	<i>Oct 14 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Dropped: Pensioned under of May 11, 1912 <i>12/24/12</i>				<i>40 Oct 14 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>DES MOINES,</i>					
Remarks: <i>Hartington Nebr.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>---</i>				Home: <i>NOV 13 1914</i>			

6-691

NAME: <i>Eora Pokett</i>										Certificate No. <i>659573</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1908.	1	11/3	6 ¹³	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dylveston Pokett</i>										Certificate No. <i>1163822</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 50 18 20 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30 ⁰⁰	1915.	1	6	53 ¹²	1919.	1	4	inc. 90
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	17			3	4	54		3	4	132
	4				4	14			4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	36	25 ³²	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	99 ⁶⁰		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Pokorny, Belinda* Dead (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *636356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Gustav Pokorny*

Service: *Capt A 4 reg. Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Sep 1890</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Ida</i>	<i>Sep 23, 1890</i>	<i>Mar 2, 1891</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>		<i>Bertha</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>May 26, 1893</i>

Fees: *10 fee pd Milo B Stevens Dec 17-08*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 3, 1914-* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Feb. 25, 1916*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Pokrand Samuel* 39177 29448 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. *397393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri C 18. His. & 146-2 Battln Vet. Res. Corps*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1907</i>	<i>JUL 15 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 31 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/23/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks: _____

39177

Former Roll No. *31640* Home: _____

Act June 27-'90

NAME: <i>Belinda Pokorny</i> <i>Ingen</i>										Certificate No. <i>636356</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
	1		<i>4/17 1727 4/17 8</i>		1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 30</i>	1912.	2	<i>7</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1	<i>13</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>28</i>		3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>13/14 36.</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1	<i>17 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>26</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Pokrand</i>										Certificate No. <i>297293</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>33 60</i>		3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 93 60</i>		4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1	<i>7 33</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2	<i>90</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>± 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2	<i>90</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Polacek Moritz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106853* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *3 Cl Music Band 1 Brig 1 Div 7a. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 30 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 29 1910*

Remarks: *1042 N Lamberton St
City*

Former Roll No. *41105 (ag)* Home:

0-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Polachick John* (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. *555128* HELPLESS CHILD
ARMY MINORS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier: *Pt. I 17 Wis.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	To
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 26, 1903</i>	<i>Anna</i>		<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

MINORS, \$ *6* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian: *Sophia Lempelius, Gdn.* 8/11/13
Died Jan. 24. 1925

Appointed by— *Prob. Ct. of Waupaca Co. Wis.,*
Amount of Bond *\$ 500*
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Sept. 1913.*

REMARKS: *FEB 21 1925*

NAME: <i>Moritz Polacek</i>				17027				Certificate No. <i>1106853</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 6 (a/g)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>19 23</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 AMF</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 AMF</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>13 AMF</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>13 NDB</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 MT</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 NDB</i>			1				1				1	
		2	<i>10 NDB</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>23 NDB</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 A. M. F.</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>12 YEC</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

GROUP 1

CHICAGO.

1918. 30-1910

1918. 3-29-1910

6-681

NAME <i>John Polachick</i>		HELPLESS CHILD ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Certificate No. <i>555 128</i>		GROUP 1											
Fees		Sophia Lempelius, Gdn.											
RATE--	30 + 6	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>18 36</i>	<i>19 36</i>									
FEBRUARY			<i>13 36</i>										
MARCH			<i>13 36</i>										
APRIL	<i>26 36</i>		<i>15 36</i>										
MAY	<i>17 36</i>		<i>16 36</i>										
JUNE	<i>19 36</i>		<i>18 36</i>										
JULY	<i>20 36</i>		<i>19 36</i>										
AUGUST	<i>18 36</i>		<i>19 36</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>19 36</i>		<i>17 36</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>18 36</i>		<i>14 36</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>16 36</i>		<i>21 36</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>20 36</i>		<i>17 36</i>										

Acct filed

3-1071

2/21

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Polachick, John* 80003 *Beneficial* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *555128* ARMY MINORS: *Helpless Child* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: *On I 17 Wis*

Guardian: *George Freiburger* *John Sem Belius* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1913*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct of Marquette Co Wis*
11 Aug 1913

ISSUES. MINORS \$ *2.00* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *from* MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12.25</i>	<i>March 1903</i>	<i>26 June 1903</i>	<i>Anna</i>		<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>(incompetent)</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Anna incompetent died June 1913 -*
George Freiburger appointed guardian Feb 25 1910 (since Geo Freiburger resigned) Marquette Co Court Wis
Bond \$1000 - of guardianship filed with *Jan 1914* Voucher

Former Roll No. *22312* 6-472

NAME *Polae Mathilda* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *569192* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Pvt. E.5 Wis.*

ISSUES MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Feb. 15-1926.*

Reported *MAY 9 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Polae, Mathilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93523 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri E, 5 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>22 Mar 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *31*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14781* JAN 6 1917 6-679

NAME: *Polak Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Cosak*

Service: *Wagoner M. 65. reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 13 1920	<i>June 20 1921</i>			
INC.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fee: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *June 22 1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mathilda Polae</i>										Certificate No. <i>569192</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75								
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	1920.	1	9	4	60						
	3			3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	1921.	1	10	4	30						
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	1922.	1	12	4	30						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30		
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	1921.	2	2	4	30	1925.	1				
	3			3	18	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	1922.	2	8			1926.	2				
	4	OCT	36	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	1923.	1	4			1927.	2				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 ³⁰	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36	2	4		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3	10	36	3	4		1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	2	8		1927.	2			
	4	9	36	4	4		1916.	4	4	60	1920.	3	4	90	1924.	1	4		1928.	3			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	5	36	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3			
	4	7	36	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	90	1927.	3			1930.	4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Bertha Polae</i>										Certificate No. <i>901343</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24			
	2			2			1916.	2			1920.	2	10	4	20 ⁵⁰				
	3			3			1917.	3			1921.	3	11	4	20				
	4			4			1918.	4			1922.	4	12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	20			
	2			2			1917.	2			1921.	2	2	4					
	3			3			1918.	3			1922.	3	3						
	4			4			1919.	4			1923.	4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7	27	104 ⁴⁰			
	2			2			1918.	2			1922.	2	8	8	36				
	3			3			1919.	3			1923.	3	4	4	36				
	4			4			1920.	4			1924.	4	4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	4	36			
	2			2			1919.	2			1923.	2	4	4	36				
	3			3			1920.	3			1924.	3	4	4	36				
	4			4			1921.	4			1925.	4	4	4	36				
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polak David*

Certificate No. *817 485* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt E 96 Wyz Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pers</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>JUN 15 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 12/10* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/22/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-401

NAME: **Polak, John W.** ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)^{1a}

Certificate No. **915,302** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: **Pt D 53 & I 51 Wis Inf** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
	75	July 4 1930			

Died: *July 23 1930* Reported: **AUG 15 1930**

Remarks: *bk*

NAME: <i>David Polak</i>				Certificate No. <i>817.4/85.</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>6/26/18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 60</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>7 60</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 60</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>6 60</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 60</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>Dead</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN W. POLAK,												
Certificate No. 915302												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50			65				75				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 75				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHELSEA 508
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polak John H.* 38619 ~~28972~~

Certificate No. *915302* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 1st, 1912

Service: *Pvt. D 53rd and I 51st Wis. Inf.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>June 22, 1911</i>	<i>July 5, 1911</i>	Inc	<i>5</i>	<i>June 20 1915</i>	<i>SEP 2 1915</i>
<i>Reissue 13</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 26 1912</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>June 20 1919</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			<i>21</i>	<i>June 20 1924</i>	
Fees:					<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64791* Home: **38619**
SEP 16 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polak John H.* 61791

Certificate No. *915302* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt. D 53rd Wis. Inf.*

Disability: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 28972**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July '03</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50953* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Polak</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>915302</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 1911 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 13 15 50 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			2			
	3				3	8	160		3	4	39		3	4	90		3	4	50		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	5	45 ⁹³		4	4	90		4	4	50		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3				3		
	4				4	12	40 ⁴³		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	102		4	4	150		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>John H. Polak</i>												Certificate No. <i>915302</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	5	24		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Polan James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 282.132

Certificate No. *51114* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr 5122 ovd.*

Disability: *blindness*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	100	8 Apr 04	26 Apr 04.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/10 B.P.* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *558* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polan Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *352720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Mag & 18 U S Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 mch 87	17 Nov 92.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19295*

6-679

NAME: James H Polan Certificate No. 51114
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 100 Remarks: DECEASED. 282,835

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	<u>8 300</u>			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	<u>10 300</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	<u>10 300</u>			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<u>10 300</u>			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	<u>10 300</u>			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	<u>10 300</u>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				1						
	2	<u>7/7 246</u>	<u>Diast 5/17/10 Paid</u>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<u>Widow</u>	<u>114 Cochocton</u>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<u>GROUP 3</u>		4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: Julia A. Polan Certificate No. 5716 352720
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1923.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>	1927.	1					
	2				2	<u>APR 1911</u>	2		<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	2		<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	2		<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>25</u>	2				2			
	3				3	<u>7 A B W</u>	3		<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	3		<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	3		<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>25</u>	3				3			
	4				4		4		<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	4		<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	4		<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>25</u>	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>11 A M F</u>	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1924.	1	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>25</u>	1928.	1			
	2				2	<u>8 N T</u>	2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>NO CHECK DRAWN</u>	2				2			
	3				3	<u>16 N D B</u>	3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>GROUP 1</u>				3			
	4				4		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4 N D B</u>	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	<u>4 N P H</u>	2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>			2				2			
	3				3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>			3				3			
	4				4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4 36</u>	1	<u>4</u>	<u>74.13</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>			2				2			
	3				3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>			3				3			
	4				4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</u>				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland, Mary E.* 59.278

Certificate No. *704 397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Paud Corp. Lt 122 O'Vcl*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 May 1910</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>	DECEASED		
Fee: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/11/10</i>		<i>Cochecton O</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/20/11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Poland, Alexander**

Certificate No. **153310** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 9 Ohio Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 1, 1925	June 23, 1926		
Died: <i>Jan 20 1929</i>				Reported: FEB 18 1929	
Remarks: <i>CM.</i>					
JUL 10 1926					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Polan</i>												Certificate No. <i>59,278 704,397</i>														
Last paid to:						Date: <i>12</i>						Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>7/2 320</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>9-86</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4			4		

DECEASED

NAME: ALEXANDER POLAND													Certificate No. <i>153310</i>		Act of May 1, 1920				
GROUP 2																			
RATE--	-50			72															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72													

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland Alexander 29733

Certificate No. 153310 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P K 9 Ohio Co. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		122 Aug 9 15	Sep 91				
		24 MAY 1912	15 JAN 1913	21	50	Apr 18, 1914	May 23, 1914
				27		Apr 18, 1919	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fee: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 29733 Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland Alfred

Certificate No. 1188.797 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: P S. 10 U. S. Ar.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>June 28. 1920</u>	<u>June 11. 1921</u>				
		<u>15 Apr 5-1922</u>	<u>MAY 13 1922</u>				

Fee: \$10 George W. Foote pd 7/2/21

\$2 fee George E. Foote Paid 6/12/22

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 24 1922

Former Roll No. 1921 Home: 6-661

NAME:

Alexander Poland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 153310

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 16 50 24 50

34 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 64 50	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		9 4 50
	2				2		6 36		2		4 64 50		2		4 114		2		10 4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 114		3		11 4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 114		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 64 50	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		7 3 6		2		4 64 50		2		4 114		2		2 4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 151 20		3		3 4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 2/2 37 05	1917.	1		4 64 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2		
	3		17 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 64 50		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 64 50		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1		4 64 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2		
	3		12 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 94 20		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 114		4		4 150		4		

NAME:

Alfred Poland

Certificate No.

1188.797

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 45	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36 50		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME **Mary E Poit**

Certificate No. **950061**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		T	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	26.187		4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								

NAME **JOHN H POIT**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1089098**

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

4560

CHECK CANCELED

(U.S.A.)

NAME: *Poitras, John alias John Williams* 51673

Certificate No. *23171* NAVY INVALID. ACT MAY 16, 1912

Service: *Coast Guard, U.S.S. Vermont, Montauk & Princeton.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/13* Bureau notified: *10/4/13*

Remarks: *Urcata, Cal. ~~San Jose, Cal.~~*

Death reported by P. M. at Commandant's Vet Home, Cal.

Former Roll No. *256-15, 259-3, 90-9.* Home:

6-571

NAME:

John Poitras alias John Williams

23171

Last paid on: 4 June 07

Rate: 12 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	6 47		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36.		4	11	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	68 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	(Check No. 62210)	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Cancelled Dated 5/11/13

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poitras, Philomene*

Certificate No. *718 359* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gabriel Poitras*

Service: *Priv. 16th Regt. 20th Maine Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 5 1911	MAR 8 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 9, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter - FEB 4 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>Jan 9, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 19, 1920</i>		<i>Grand Falls, Prov. New Brunswick, Canada.</i>				
payable to: <i>Mary J. Willett</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Jan Bowen Co.</i>		<i>JUL 26 1920</i>				
OCT 21 1918						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POKE, HENRY**

Certificate No. **848179** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. & Cpl. Co. 45th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23, 1907	MAY 31 1907				
INCREASE	15	FEB 20 1912	FEB 29 1912				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to: <i>Box 65</i>			
Died: <i>May 16, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at <i>Milford Del.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>34650</i>				Home: <i>June 27, 1890.</i>			

NAME: <i>Philomene Poitras</i>										Certificate No. <i>718359</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>23 23⁶⁰</i>	1915. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>1/4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>DEAD</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>16</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>8/6 30</i>	1924. 2	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>26</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>13</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>26</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>18</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>10/14 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: HENRY POKE										Certificate No. 848179				
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i> Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>11 49 47</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 37 40</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 48</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11/8 3 45 47</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>DEAD.</i>	1922. 2	<i>Cancelled</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>DEAD.</i>	1918. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Pokett Ezra* 28272 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 4" Batty Iowa L. A. etc*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 18-1907</i>	<i>FEB 28 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1913 Form 3-798 8/9/13.*

Remarks: *Dropped per Bureau order dated Aug 9-1913. Pensioner not honorably discharged from his final contract of service.*

Former Roll No. *49878* Home: *37677*

Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Pokett Sylvester* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *27586^a* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. A. 1" Batten. and @ 1 Nebr. Co. Coy* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 14 1914</i>	<i>25 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 14 1914</i>	<i>NOV 4 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 14 1923</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 14 1923</i>	
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>40 Oct 14 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/24/12*

Home: *Hartington Nebr. NOV 13 1914*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Ezra Pickett</i>												Certificate No. <i>659573</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11/3</i>	<i>613</i>		1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dybvester Pickett</i>												Certificate No. <i>1163822</i>												
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12 1550 18 20 - 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11/10</i>	<i>30.00</i>	1915.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>53.19</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>INC. 90</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>132</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4			<i>Trans. to No.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36.2532</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1921.	1	<i>INC.</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			<i>Payment Card</i>		1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2					2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3					3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1					1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2					2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3					3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.00</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>99.60</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4					4		

NAME: *Pokorny, Belinda* Dead (3-P. A. 2)
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *636356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Gustav Pokorny*

Service: *capt A 4 N.Y. Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Sep 1890</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Ida</i>	<i>Sep 3, 1890</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1891</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Bertha</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1893</i>

Fees: *10 fee pd. Milo B Stevens Dec 17-08*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 3, 1914-* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 Feb. 25, 1916*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Pokrand Samuel* 39177 29448 (3-P. A. 1)
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. *397393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri C 18. Inf. & 146-2 Batt'n Vet. Res. Corps*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1907</i>	<i>JUL 15 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 3/ 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/23/14* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1914*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *31040* Home: _____ 39177

Act June 27-'90

NAME: <i>Belinda Pokorny</i> <i>Inuq</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>636356</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1		
1908.	2		<i>10 30</i>	1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	9			3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	12			4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1	13			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2	17		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>28</i>		3	18			3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>1/14 36.</i>			4				4		
	1		<i>9</i>		1	<i>17 36</i>			1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2	<i>26</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Pokrand</i>										Certificate No. <i>397293</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>23 60</i>		3	5	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 93 60</i>		4	5	<i>60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>9 60</i>		1	5	<i>60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	2	5	<i>60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3	5	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4	7	<i>60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1	<i>7 33</i>			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	2	<i>90</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1	<i>90</i>			1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	2	<i>90</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Polacek, Moritz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106853* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *3rd Musc Band 1 Brig 1 Div 7a. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 30 - 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 29 - 1910*

Remarks: *1042 W. Van Buren St
City*

Former Roll No. *41105 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER *Polachick John* (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. *555128* HELPLESS CHILD
ARMY MINORS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier *Pt. I 17 Wis.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 26, 1903</i>	<i>Anna</i>	<i>To continuation of period of helplessness</i>

MINORS, \$ *6* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian *Sophia Lempelius, Gdn. 8/11/13*
Died Jan. 24. 1925
FEB 21 1925

Appointed by— *Prob. Ct. of Waupaca Co. Wis.,*
Amount of Bond *\$ 500*
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Sept. 1913.*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Moritz Polacek</i>				17027				Certificate No. <i>1106853</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 6 (alg)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
	1			1	GROUP 1			1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	19	23	3				3				3			
	4	14	AMF	4				4				4			
	1	14	AMF	1				1				1			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
	2	13	AMF	2				2				2			
	3	13	NDB	3				3				3			
	4	16	MI	4				4				4			
	1	9	NDB	1				1				1			
	2	10	NDB	2				2				2			
	3	23	NDB	3				3				3			
	4	18	MI	4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
	1	11	A. M. F.	1				1				1			
	2	12	HEC	2	CHICAGO.			2				2			
	3			3	<i> Died May 30-1910</i>			3				3			
	4			4	<i> Report Due 29-1910</i>			4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: John Polachick		HELPLESS CHILD											
Certificate No. 555 128		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Foot		GROUP 1											
		Sophia Lempelius, Gdn.											
RATE-	30 + 6	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			18 36	19 36									
FEBRUARY			18 36										
MARCH			18 36										
APRIL	26 36		15 36										
MAY	17 36		18 36										
JUNE	19 36		18 36										
JULY	20 36		19 36										
AUGUST	18 36		19 36										
SEPTEMBER	19 36		17 36										
OCTOBER	18 36		14 36										
NOVEMBER	16 36		21 36										
DECEMBER	20 36		17 36										

*3-1071
2/21*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Polachick, John* 80003 *General Order* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *555128* ARMY MINORS. *Helpless child* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: *Pr. I 17 Wis*

Guardian: *George Freiburger* *Believed to be* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1913*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct of Marquette Co Wis.
11 Aug 1913

ISSUES. MINORS \$ *27.14* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *from* MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 25 Mch 1903</i>	<i>26 June 1903</i>	<i>Anna</i>		<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>(incompetent)</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Anna L. Compelina - died June 1913 -
 Care of guardianship filed with *Jan 1914* Voucher
*Bond \$1000**

Former Roll No. *22312* 6-478

NAME *Polae Mathilda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *569192* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Pvt. E.5 Wis.* 6-474

ISSUES MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Feb. 13-1926.*

Reported *MAY 9 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John Polackick Helpless child</i>					Certificate No. <i>555128</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 + 6</i>					Beneficiary: <i>Sophia Lampelina Sr. A. [Signature]</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	26 42	1915. APR 6	42	1919. 1	17 42	1923. 1	19/3 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 42	1915. APR 24	42	1919. 2	9 42	1923. 2	11/4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 42	1915. 3	31 42	1919. 3	14 42	1923. 3	11 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 42	1915. 4	22 42	1919. 4	17 42	1923. 4	12 1/2 72
1909. 1		1912. 1	6 42	1916. 1	20 42	1920. 1	15 42	1924. 1	30 36
1909. 2		1912. 2	13 42	1916. 2	28 42	1920. 2	10 42	1924. 2	2/5 36
1909. 3		1912. 3	18 42	1916. 3	17 42	1920. 3	26 88 ²⁰	1924. 3	Account filed 36
1909. 4	Oct 42	1912. 4	9 42	1916. 4	23 42	1920. 4	28 108	1924. 4	1
1909. 1	11 42	1913. 1	18 42	1917. 1	29 42	1921. 1	19 108	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	24 42	1913. 2	11 42	1917. 2	27 42	1921. 2	11 108	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	16 42	1913. 3	7/12 42	1917. 3	28 42	1921. 3	8 108	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	14 42	1913. 4	4/28 42	1917. 4	15 42	1921. 4	19 108	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	11 42	1914. 1	31 42	1918. 1	26 42	1922. 1	2/3 108	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	18 42	1914. 2	23 42	1918. 2	19 42	1922. 2	19 108	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	11 42	1914. 3	20 42	1918. 3	19 42	1922. 3	8/7 108	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	NOV 10 42	1918. 4	21 42	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: MATHILDA POLAE,												
Certificate No. 569192												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 569192												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Polae, Mathilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93523 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri E, 5 His*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>22 Mar 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *31*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14781* 6-579

JAN 16 1917

NAME: *Polak Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Cosak*

Service: *Wagoner M. 65. reg Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 13 1920	June 20 1921			
INC.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fee: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *June 22 1921* 6-579

NAME: <i>Mathilda Polak</i>										Certificate No. <i>569192</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3				
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 ³⁰	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Bertha Polak</i>										Certificate No. <i>901343</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	0	4	20 ⁵⁰		2					
	3				3				3				3	1	4	20		3					
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	20	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	2	4			2					
	3				3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4				4					4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/27	104 ⁴⁰		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/8	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927													

NAME:

Polak David

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

817.485

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt E. 96 Wyz Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 4, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 15 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 12/10

Bureau notified:

APR 23 1910

Remarks:

Bureau Card 4/22/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-601

NAME

Polak, John W.

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (S-P. A. 12)

Certificate No.

915,302

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 53 & I 51 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
	<i>75</i>	<i>July 4 1930</i>			

July 23 1930

Reported

AUG 15 1930

9-6573

NAME: *David Polak* Certificate No. *817485*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/26/10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **JOHN W. POLAK,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **915302** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)**

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65				75							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 75					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECKED ~~20~~
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polak John H.* 38619 ~~28972~~

Certificate No. *915302* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 1st, 1912

Service: *Pri. D 53rd and I 51st Wis. Inf.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22, 1911</i>	<i>July 5, 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 20 1915</i>	<i>SEP 2' 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEPT 26 1912</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>June 20 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>June 20 1924</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>64791</i>				Home: 38619 SEP 16 1915 ⁶⁻⁸⁸¹			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polak John H.* 61791

Certificate No. *915302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. D 53rd Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 28972*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July '03</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>50953</i>				Home: 6-881			

NAME: <i>John W. Polak</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>915302</i>															
Last paid for: <i>July 1911 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 13 15 20 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100				
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50	2			
	3				3	8	8		1 60	3	4		39	3	4		90	3	4	50	3		
	4				4	4	4		36	4	5		45 ⁹³	J. 4	4		90	4	4	50	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	12	40		43	4	4		45	4	4		150	4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	102		4	4	150		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>John W. Polak</i>				Certificate No. <i>915302</i>																			
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	5	24		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				Reisane	4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Polan James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 282.132

Certificate No. *51114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr S 122 ovd.*

Disability: *blindness*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	100	8 Apr 04	26 Apr 04.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/10 B P* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *558* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polan Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *352720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Mag & 18 U S Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 mch 87	17 Nov 92.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19295*

6-679

NAME: <i>James H Polan</i>												Certificate No. <i>51114</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED. 282,135</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 300</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 300</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 300</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 300</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 300</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 300</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7/7 246⁶⁷</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Widow, 118 Cochocton</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia A. Polan</i>												Certificate No. <i>5716</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	2	<i>9 4 50</i>	1923.	1				
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>10 4 25</i>	2						
	3				3	<i>7 ABW</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	3		<i>11 4 25</i>	3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	4		<i>12 4 25</i>	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 AMF</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>14 25</i>	1924.	1					
	2				2	<i>5 NT</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4</i>		2	<i>NO CHECK DRAWN</i>	2			
	3				3	<i>16 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1.</i>		3					
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>14 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	<i>HPN</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2				2				
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>		<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2				2				
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>		<i>4 75</i>	3		<i>4 75</i>	3				3				
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>		<i>4 75</i>	4		<i>4 75</i>	4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	4				4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland, Mary E.* 59.278

Certificate No. *704 397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Infantry Co. 122 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 May 1910</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>			
				DECEASED		
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/10 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/20/11</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Poland, Alexander**

Certificate No. **153310** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 9 Ohio Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 1, 1925	June 23, 1926		
				Died: <i>Jan 20 1929</i>	Reported: FEB 18 1929
				Remarks: <i>CM.</i>	
				JUL 10 1926	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Polan</i>												Certificate No. <i>59,278 704,397</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7/7 320</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>88</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME **ALEXANDER POLAND**
 Certificate No. *---*
 Fee **153310**
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	- 50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Poland Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.) 29733

Certificate No. *153310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P K 9 Ohio Co.* Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Aug 90	15 Sep 91	21	50	Apr 18, 1914	May 23, 1914
16	50	27 MAY 1912	15 JAN 1913	27		Apr 18, 1919	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 29433* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poland Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P S. 10 U. S. Inf.* Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	June 28, 1920	June 11, 1921				
Inc.	15	Apr 5-1922	MAY 13 1922				

Fees: \$20 George E. Foose pd 7/2/21
 \$2 fee George E. Foose Paid 6/12/22

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 24 1922

Former Roll No. *1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Poland</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>153310</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 16 50</i>				34 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		9 4 50
	2				2		6 36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114		2		10 4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 114		3		11 4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 114		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		7 36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114		2		2 4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 151 ²⁰		3		3 4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 ²⁰ 37 ⁰⁵	1917.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 49 ⁵⁰		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 150		2		
	3		17 36		3		4 49 ⁵⁰		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 49 ⁵⁰		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 49 ⁵⁰		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 150		2		
	3		12 36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 94 ²⁰		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 114		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Alfred Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>7188.797</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 45	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Poland Alvin J* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *748:140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv G. 1st Me. La.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1913.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>18 March 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *R. L.*

Died: *March 17 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *H. Dearborn*

Remarks: *Me.*

Former Roll No. *JUSTICE* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Poland, Amanda J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *800.607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Shepherd Poland*

Service: *Corporal Co B. 41st Iowa Inf^{and} Sergeant Co L 7th Iowa Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1, 1915</i>	<i>December 1, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Jac 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1916-679
DEC 11 1915

NAME:

Alvin J. Poland

Certificate No.

748.140

Last paid to:

4 Mch 1907 ~~22.50~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	46 10		2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5 60			3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	5 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	66 33	1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2	5 60			2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	5 60			3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2	67 50			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4 67 50			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	DEAD GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Amanda J. Poland

Certificate No.

800.607

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		5 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

6726

Poland Amanda L

Certificate No. 523837 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri 6 '58 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	2 Dec 1901	James P	29 July 1906	6 Feb 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Edward E	21 July 1913	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		John A	18 Feb 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Du Bois
Nebr

Former Roll No. 7-903

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

Poland Anna M

NAME 567820 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 567820

Name of Soldier: Thomas J

Service: Pt A 187 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 5, 1928

Reported: JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Amanda L Poland

Certificate No. 523837

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8 12 + 25 30

Remarks: 50²⁰ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	21 42	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	11		2	19 42		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	11		3	30 42		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	11		4	22 42		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	24 42	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	11		2	17 39		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	17 52		3	13		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	13 54		4	21		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	18 54	1913.	1	18	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	12 50 ²⁰		2	10		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	12		3	11		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	12		4	19/10 43.20		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	21 42	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	11		2	5/4 42		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	11		3	22 42		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	11		4	24 42		4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID		4	
											4 TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME ANNA M POLAND

Certificate No.

567820

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

COF. to Dis 6/18

NAME: Poland, Anna M. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.) 42968.

Certificate No. 567820 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: P. A. 187 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/1908	26 Feb 1904			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920.				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: /		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 39750 Act						

6-679

NAME: Poland, Arthur **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033169 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Co. I. 28th Misc Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		12/18	19 Nov 1907				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
		16/23	20 Feb 1913				
Inc		21/22	Dec. 6. 1913				
Fees: 27 Aug 3 1917							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 6/9/18				Bureau notified: 7/3/18			
Remarks: Meranga Fla							
Former Roll No. 123							
Home: 68 Act of June 27 1890.							

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>567820</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2		<i>10 4 30</i>	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3		<i>11 4 30</i>	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	4		<i>12 4 30</i>	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 90.50</i>	1924.	3		<i>3 4 30</i>	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 48.13</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	4			1930.	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID											

NAME: <i>Arthur Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>1033169</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>16.50-27.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>84</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 64.50</i>	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 64.50</i>	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		<i>12/11/07</i>	1911.	4		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 64.50</i>	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 64.50</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 64.50</i>	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	4		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 64.50</i>	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 64.50</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 64.68</i>	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 49.50</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 64.50</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 64.50</i>	1918.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		<i>16 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 64.50</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Poland Bruce (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616310 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P N 80 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	12 Aug 1907				
Acad	15		29 Sept 1911	Widow	Susan		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15, 1911 Bureau notified: Sep 8, 1911 COM. date of Sep 6, 1911

Remarks: *Death*

Former Roll No. 39518(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Poland Caroline S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894110 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: P C. 1" Mass W. Army

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		June 10, 1920	Nov 13, 1920			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10711920

6-670

NAME: <i>Bruce Poland</i>				16300				Certificate No. <i>616310</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ (2.28) 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	HEO		1				1			
	2			2	7	HEO		2				2			
	3	<i>9/15</i>	<i>12.70</i>	3	8	AMF		3				3			
	4			4	<i>10/25</i>	<i>21.00</i>	<i>Pl. Wilson</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Caroline S. Poland</i>								Certificate No. <i>894.110</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3	<i>12/84</i>			3			
	4			4				4	<i>6 90</i>			4			
1909.	1			1				1	<i>4 90</i>			1			
	2			2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2			
	3			3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3			
	4			4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4			
1910.	1			1				1	<i>4 90</i>			1			
	2			2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2			
	3			3				3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3			
	4			4				4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			4			

NAME: *Poland Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. Co. 67 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 21-1916</i>	<i>Oct 14-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>rr</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10/571*

NAME: *Poland Cavalier* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97695* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr a 18" Pa V. Cav x 48" Co 2" Batt'n V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>25</i>	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *161* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Catherine Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>815218</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Cavalier Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>97693</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30 <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY FEB, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	15	88 ³³	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	95		4	4	120		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland, Cavalier

Certificate No. 97695 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pr A. 18" Pa Cav.

Disability: Loss of arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 July 1885	28 July 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 161 Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland Charles A ~~276010~~

Certificate No. 608365 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT~~

Service: 1" Lt. B 178 Oo Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	18 Feb 07	6 May 07				
Reis.	24	21 May '12	7 Oct 12				

Fees: paid Feb 2 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 2 9 1916 Bourbon Ind.

payable to widow Julia A Poland

Transferred from: Columbus, Ind. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1916 **3-1087**

Remarks: Columbus O 379 Oo
Bourbon Ind 3/2 ✓

Former Roll No. 183-02 **JUL 7. 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-081

NAME: <i>Cavalier Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>97695</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>FEB. 6. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 1910</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles A. Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>608365</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-18-1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-24</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>276.010</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>64.27</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	DEAD	2				2				2				
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>7/29</i>	<i>4720</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Poland Charles A.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1,029,925

Pvt C 25 Mass I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-0271			
	72	Feb 16 1921		Discharged				
				Died	Reported NOV 9 - 1926			
				Remarks:	Oct 20, 1926			

NAME:

Poland Charles A.

Certificate No.

1029925

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

37327 (3-P. A. 1)

27988

Service:

Pvt. C 25 Mass I

Disability:

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	8 Feb, 1907	MAY 20 1907	Inc.	25	July 25, 1914	MAR 8 1915
	19	MAY 24 1912	NOV 20 1912	Inc.	30	July 25 1919	see
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Feb 16 1921 MAY 10 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90 49459

Home:

37327

MAR 17 1915

NAME CHARLES A. POLAND,

Certificate No.

1029925

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charles A. Poland												Certificate No. 1029925			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11/6	9 20		2	4	36		2	4	106 ⁸⁰		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	120
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150 ²⁰
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	216
1910.	1	4	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	216
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	216
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	132		4	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

TRUSTEES' REPORT
Payment Card

NAME: *Poland Charles A* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1204.570* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *2nd M. Sgt. A. 2nd Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1921</i>	<i>June 14, 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$10 Wm C. Breed. Paid 7/7/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *JUN 27 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: Poland Clara A. H. Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *629,651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edmund C*

Service: *Pt C. 1st HA Mass*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *July 4, 1928*

Reported: *JUL 18 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Poland Clara A. H. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 629651 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edmund H.

Service: Pri 61 H A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 8	12	16 July 1906	20 July 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 66.						

6-879

NAME: Poland Clara M. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10,125 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pr. Troop. Co. 4. U.S. Cav. Comanche Campaign

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 12		Oct 29, 1917	Nov 27, 1917			
Fees: No Fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: CLARA A.H. POLAND, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908. 10181										Certificate No. 629651					
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	36	1	1	4	38	1	1	9	4 90
	2			2	2	6		2	2	4	36	2	2	10	4 30
	3			3	3	7		3	3	4	38	3	3	11	4
	4			4	4	9		4	4	4	36	4	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1	1	8		1	1	4	36	1	1	1	4 30
	2			2	2	10		2	2	4	36	2	2	2	4 30
	3			3	3	12		3	3	4	36	3	3	3	4 30
	4			4	4	Y		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	4 30
1909.	1	10	36	1	1	4		1	1	4	36	1	1	5	4
	2	5		2	2	Y		2	2	4	36	2	2		
	3	7		3	3			3	3	4	36	3	3		
	4	4		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	61.13	4	4		
1910.	1	5		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	1	4 90
	2	6		2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2	2	4 90
	3	10		3	3	4	36	3	3	4	75	3	3	3	4 90
	4	10		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	75	4	4	4	4 90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Clara M. Poland										Certificate No. 10125						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1			1	1	9	4 36	1	1			
	2			2	2			2	2	10	4 12	2	2			
	3			3	3			3	3	11	4	3	3			
	4			4	4			4	4	12	4	4	4			
1908.	1			1	1			1	1	1	4	1	1			
	2			2	2			2	2	2	4 12	2	2			
	3			3	3			3	3	3	4 12	3	3			
	4			4	4			4	4	4	4 12	4	4			
1909.	1			1	1			1	1	5	4	1	1			
	2			2	2			2	2	6	4	2	2			
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			
1910.	1			1	1			1	1	24	50	1	1			
	2			2	2			2	2	4	36	2	2			
	3			3	3			3	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.						

NAME Poland, Clayton E ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1)
 Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,258 582 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1926

Service Pvt., Co.C. 16th Penn.Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
50	xxx	May 1, 1926			
Ino.	25	June 4, 1926 ^R	Feb. 4, 1925		
Orig	15	Oct. 15, 1923	Aug 25 1926		
Inc	18	May 5 1926 ^R			
	30	June 4 1926 ^R			
INC	40	MARCH 28, 1928 ^R	MAY 5, 1928		
Inc	50	May 3, 1929	May 28, 1929		

Died May 8, 1930 Reported MAY 16 1930
 Remarks TO SECT. I. APR 12 1926
 *OK # 2580 2166-4/4/26 - canceled

SEP 2 - 1926 JUN 10 1929

NAME Poland, Cordell. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1212465 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt K 2 Tenn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Mar 3 1922			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			

Died March 7, 1928 Reported MAR 22 1928
 Remarks TO SECT. I. MAR 24 1926
 *OK # 2680 2198-4/4/26 - canceled
 to Miss. MAY 26 1926

Mar 7 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1929
 payable to widow Myrtle Poland
 P P 3
 Rockwood
 Tennessee

NAME Clayton E Poland

ACT MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,258 582

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926~~

Fees \$20. George M Cook 3-13-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

\$2 J P Eagan Pd 9.5/6
\$2 J. P. Eagan Pd JUN 15 1928

RATE-	55	15	10	50	30	40	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	11 PH	10 ³⁰ PH	10 ⁴⁰ PH	11 ⁵⁰ PH				
FEBRUARY				4	10 PH	9 PH	9 PH	12 PH				
MARCH				4	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	12 PH				
APRIL				4	15 ¹⁴ PH	9 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH			
MAY				4	11 PH	10 PH	10 ³⁰ PH	10 ⁴⁰ PH	12 PH			
JUNE				4	10 PH	9 PH	15 ⁵⁰ PH	50.33				
JULY				4	14 ²⁵ PH	12 PH	12 PH	11 PH				
AUGUST				4	13 ²⁵ PH	9 PH	10 PH	12 ⁵⁰ PH				
SEPTEMBER				4	15 ^{PH}	13 PH	10 PH	11 PH				
OCTOBER				4	11 PH	10 PH	10 ⁴⁰ PH	10 PH				
NOVEMBER				4	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH	12 PH				
DECEMBER				4	9 PH	10 PH	11 PH	12 PH				

NAME CORDELL POLAND

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1212465

	GROUP 2											
RATE-	15	15	15	25	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						6-6571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland, Cordell

Certificate No. 1212,465 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 2nd Reg. Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 3, 1922 ^R	Nov 13, 1922				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 20 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland, Daniel F

Certificate No. 449818 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt B. 142 Ohio V I

Disability: Dis of spine & res irritable heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 June 1890	26 Sept 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 10 June 1909 - Bureau notified: JUL 3 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 250 Home: 6-681

NAME: CORDELL POLAND												Certificate No. 1212465							
Last paid to:						Rate: 15						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1923. 1 15
 1923. 2 4 15
 1923. 3 4 15
 1923. 4 15
 1924. 1 15
 1924. 2 4 15
 1924. 3 4 15
 1924. 4 15
 1925. 1 15
 1925. 2 4 15
 1925. 3 4 15
 1925. 4 15
 1926. 1 15
 1926. 2 4 15
 1926. 3 4 15
 1926. 4 15
 1927. 1 15
 1927. 2 4 15
 1927. 3 4 15
 1927. 4 15
 1928. 1 15
 1928. 2 4 15
 1928. 3 4 15
 1928. 4 15
 1929. 1 15
 1929. 2 4 15
 1929. 3 4 15
 1929. 4 15
 1930. 1 15
 1930. 2 4 15
 1930. 3 4 15
 1930. 4 15

NAME: Daniel F Poland												Certificate No. 449818							
Last paid to:						Rate: 8						Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 DIED 10/10/1909 REPORTED JUL 1909
 Rest & Add - Aug 1909
 GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Poland Edith C**

Certificate No. **955797** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **William W**

Service **Pt C 159 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 11 1924	Dec 24 1924			
Died <i>May 20, 1925</i>						
Reported JUN 9 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Poland Cedron W.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *38793L* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st Lt E 12 NY 6*

Disability: *Rheum. + var veins of rt side*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov '03</i>	<i>21 Jan '04</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>21 May 20 1912</i>	JAN 20 1914
<i>Inc 16</i>		<i>June 1908</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>30 July 13 1912</i>	
<i>By J. J. Denny</i>				<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 13, 1914</i>			
Transferred from <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Payable to Leora P. Sherwood</i>			
Died: <i>3/4/14</i>				Bureau notified: APR 9 1914 <i>Post Office 1441 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAY 2 1914 6-001			

NAME **Edith C Poland**

Certificate No. **955797**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **none**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			4-143									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: **Edwin A. Poland**

Certificate No. **387934**

Last paid to: **Rate: 17 24 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 79	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 7.51	1912. 2 8	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10.51	1912. 3 8	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9.78	1912. 4 8	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 106.20	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 98	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6	1914. 4 JUN 10 61 To date of death	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

4/6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland Elizabeth H.* 43097

Certificate No. *433-936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *P Unassd. Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov 1897</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 23-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mch 28-1913.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>39824 Act Chicago Ill.</i> <i>4737 Austin Ave.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland Elisabeth* 57,610

Certificate No. *620651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Pr 8, 61 O.N.Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Nov 1906</i>	<i>14 Jan 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/3/09 B.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/28/09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>770</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H. Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>455-936</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Poland DECEASED, 610</i>												Certificate No. <i>620651</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>17/09 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Poland Elisha* (3-P. A. 1.) 16861

Certificate No. *893 991* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *H. B. 1 Mich. V. 6 and M.* 25619

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc #7</i>		<i>H. Dec '07</i>	<i>20 Feby '08</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar '10</i>	<i>26 Mar '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Mich 18, 1917* Bureau notified **JUN 26 1917**
4329618 Check No. Dated **JUN 4 - 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *19454* Home: 14500 6-681

NAME: *Poland Cularie* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *770 368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Poland*

Service: *Pvt A. 84 U.S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 13 - 1913</i>	<i>FEB 10 1914</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Barton La - 6-679 2/18*

NAME: <i>Elisha Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>893991</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	72.47		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Culalie Poland</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>770368</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>George Poland</i>				Certificate No. <i>424-119</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>21.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	7			2	7			2	4	51		2				2					2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	51		3				3					3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	51		4				4					4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6			2	6			2	4	51		2				2					2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	51 ^{2.25}		3				3					3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4					4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2					2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3					3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	64⁵⁰		4				4					4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	51		2				2				2					2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3				3				3					3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>George Poland</i>				Certificate No. <i>204716</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	21	67 ⁵⁰		4				4					4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2					2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	12			4		57		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	inc. 5	64	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3					3		3-388
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4					4		2-9/25

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland, George

Certificate No. 424119 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Private Co 93 15 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability: Shell and C. wound to head to effect of mind and mutilated fingers.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 15 December 1905	25 January 1906				
Reis.	21 st	Aug. 19. 1916	Oct 2. 1916				
	27	Aug. 18. 1921	J.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17-1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 5642720 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 919189 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland, George

Certificate No. 204716 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 67th Pa. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 7 Dec 1908	24 Dec 1908				
		19 22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912	Inc.	2.25 ⁰⁰	Dec. 4, 1913	Dec. 5 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10. 1916 Bureau notified: 8/28/16

Remarks: Widow Catherine 10/14/16

Former Roll No. 413 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-661

NAME: Poland, George H. (S-P. A. 1.) 279.816

Certificate No. 878 906 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 174 OVD. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chronic dis of stom, liver and intestines

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	20 Nov 07	24 Mar 08	Reis.	30	June 21, 1918	Oct. 4, 1918
INC	17	27 Oct 09	18 Nov 09		32	May 25, 1921	H
				Inc.	50	May 2, 1920	

Fee: J. H. Hensley, Treasurer

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1918 78 Home: 6-661

NAME: Poland, George H. (S-P. A. 1.) 279.733

Certificate No. 301 981 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr F 90 OVD.

Disability: Rheum with re dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
slup.	24	3 June 03	3 Feb 04				

Fee:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 30 10 1910 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 367 Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>George H. Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>878906</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: 77 <i>50 50</i>				Remarks: <i>279.816</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i> 94 150
	2				2		<i>5 51</i>		2		<i>4 90</i> 0 4 50				
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 90</i> 113 4				
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i> 3 1 4 50
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 90</i> 2 4 50				
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i> 3 4 50				
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 150</i> 4 4 50				
1909.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i> Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>				
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>				
	4	<i>15 45 70</i>			4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>				
1910.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>4 51</i>			2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>				
	3	<i>5 51</i>			3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 150</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				
	4	<i>5 51</i>			4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>				

NAME: <i>George H. Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>301981</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>279.733</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP ?		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>5 72</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4						

NAME: Poland Harriet M. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 883.787 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel M. Poland

Service: 1st Sgt. D. 74 O. I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 25</u>		<u>Oct 9, 1919</u>	<u>Feb 18, 1920</u>			
<u>Tric 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: June 1920 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 25 1920 6-679

NAME: Poland Horace J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 543.905 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1908.
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C 1 Mass. N. G. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>March '07</u>	<u>25 Oct., '07</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>18 Oct 1915</u>	
<u>Reis. 19</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>28 Dec. 1912</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>18 Oct 1918</u>	<u>10 Dec 1913</u>
				<u>Reis. 50</u>		<u>May 29, 1916</u>	<u>June 19, 1916</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 13 1920
payable to widow Caroline S. Poland
Blossom St.
North Attleboro
Mass.

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1916 138 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 22 1920 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Harriet M. Poland* Act of *July 19, 1908*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *883787*

Last paid to: *Rate: 35 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>11 / 20 83</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Horace J. Poland* *May 11, 1914* *21655*

Certificate No. *543,905*

Last paid to: *4 Sept, '07 @ 50* *Rate: 50*

Remarks: *CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11/6 33 80</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36.</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>7/8 75 4.17</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 150.</i>		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>36 43</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>1 143 33</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1		<i>86</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>16/4 9 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		

NAME **Poland, Humphry C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1120,752** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 47 Iowa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 25, 1926	Aug 2, 1926		
"	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 13, 1927.		

Remarks: *Jan 17-1928* | Reported **FEB 10 1928**
chn.

AUG 13 1926 JAN 20 1927

NAME *Poland Humphry C.* **26790** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120752* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt G 47 Iowa Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	20	Mch 1907	4 May 1907	13	1	Aug 1912	
17	21	April 1910	6 May 1910	15		31 Mch. 1914	
				18		31 Mch. 1918	
				21		31 Mch 1923	24 May 1927
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: *Sprague*
held

Former Roll No. *28350* Home:

NAME HUMPHRY C POLAND

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1120752

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50			72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 80							CHECK CANCELLED
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								

NAME: Humphry C Poland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1120752

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8-12-18 50-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	21			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	23			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	17			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8 24			3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8 24			4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7 24		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	6-6	810		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	ln 6	39 27		2	ln 4	45 40		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4		99 60		4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Poland James

Certificate No.

248,126

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 5th Tenn Vol Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 19, 1920				Dec 30 1928 Remarks: CW7	JAN 11 1929

NAME:

Poland James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

248126

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
~~General Law.~~

Service:

Co B, 5 Tenn vols Inf

Disability:

Dis of lungs + inj of rt ankle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	3 Oct 1906	26 Oct 1906	Inc	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	June 5, 1912	5	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	Mar 25, 1915	June 17, 1915		72	Nov 19, 1920	Dec 29 1920
Fees:	30.	Mar 25, 1920	"				

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X Deduct as as to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No.

152

Home:

6-691

NAME JAMES POLAND.

Certificate No. 248126

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: James Poland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 248126

Last paid to 4 1908

Rate: 24 25 to 50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		107	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	8	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	2	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8	72		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	6			4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	205				
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	216				
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	216				
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	216				
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216				
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	216				
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	102		3	4	216				
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Poland James H. (3-P. A. 1.) 26886

Certificate No. 164879 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pvt B 41 Ia Ins

Disability: Total blindness from dis. of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 Apr 1904</u>	<u>27 Apr 1904</u>	<u>Accrued Pension, Order Dated</u>		<u>15 Sept 1913</u>	
				<u>Payable to Nancy E. Poland's Wid</u>			
				<u>328 Dubuque St. Iowa City Ia</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1912 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1912 Iowa City Ia

Remarks: Report by Com - 6/2/12 328 So Dubuque

Former Roll No. 18421 Home: 6-691

NAME: Poland Virginia (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 63155 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Poland James H.

Service: Infantry 1st Regt 1st Div

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Feb 1904</u>	<u>11 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 25 1917</u>	<u>July 27 1917</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>James N Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>164879</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>100</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	300		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	300		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	300		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3	10/8/176	67		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Demina Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>633153</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	80		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland Jennie* 16364

Certificate No. *449.138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Poland*

Service: *Co. I. 17th W. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 97</i>	<i>31 July 97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: **DI** *MAR 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6253* **OCT 23 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland L. Jennie,* 6918⁶

Certificate No. *722 273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. I. 22 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>	<i>Okla. I.</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>2 July 1915</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Riverside, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Jennie Poland</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>449.138</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: 32 20 <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>L. Jennie Poland</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>722273</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 32 20 <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	5-15	32 ²⁰		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	19		1915.	3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	16	72		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	17	72		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	10	42		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coland, John*

Certificate No. *396562* **ARMY INVALID** **READ**

Service: *Pt. H 3rd Tenn V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>25 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>July 15, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1914</i>				
<i>Atty. none</i>							

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1915**

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 9/27/15

paid to widow Home:

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coland, John*

Certificate No. *396562* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt. H 3rd Tenn V. Inf*

Disability: *Vertigo + head ache res. of sunstroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>3 July 1889</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Sept 2 1909. P. Sept 2 1909*

Former Roll No. *8376 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>396562</i>								
Last paid for: <i>Aug. 1909</i>										Rate: <i>15-25-30.</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1					
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3	7	45		3	10/14	84 ⁰⁰		3			3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	7	45		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3			3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90.		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>John Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>396562.</i>								
Last paid for: AUG 4 1908										Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poland, John C* 1.895

Certificate No. *470,451* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *men 7E-19-USD*

Disability: *Pressure on top of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 July 06</i>	<i>11 Aug 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Dec 08</i>	<i>25 July 09</i>				

Fees: *22 fts to R. H. Shippell Bldg. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1915 D-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1915*

Remarks: *(Check No. 9344751 Dated DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *1st* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poland, John W.* 24032

Certificate No. *90671* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt A 19 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *G. S. fracture. Rt. thumb. Dis. Lungs. ~~Cholera~~ Diarrhea Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Dec 98</i>	<i>13 May 99</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Sept - 12</i>	<i>Oct 13-13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Dec 10</i>	<i>23 Jan 11</i>	<i>Pen</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>16 Sept. 14</i>	<i>Oct. 9-14</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>AUG 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 R J Patterson 1/23/11* *2 J E Patterson 7/4-14*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 29/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25646* Home: *715 S. Hackley St* *Men in Sads no 17.3.14* 681

NAME: <i>John C Poland</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. <i>470,451</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24.30</i>			Remarks: <i>1.895</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	90		1				1			
	2			2	8	90		2				2			
	3			3	8	90		3				3			
	4			4	8	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	90		1				1			
	2			2	8	90		2				2			
	3	9	72	3	9	90		3				3			
	4	9	72	4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	9	86.20	1	4	90		1				1			
	2	9	90	2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	90	3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	90	4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	90	1	4	90		1				1			
	2	9	90	2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	90	3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	90	4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>John W Poland</i> GENERAL LAW. Certificate No. <i>90671</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>14.14 per 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	14	45.60		1				1			
	2			2	14	51		2				2			
	3			3	22	57		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	07		1				1			
	2			2	27	13		2				2			
	3			3	19	11		3				3			
	4			4	7	72		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3	4	42	3	4			3				3			
	4	6	42	4	14	72		4				4			
1910.	1	11	42	1	4	90		1				1			
	2	6	42	2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	42	3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	42	4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Poland John W.* 27125 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005699* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp I 22nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	25 Feb 1907	29 May 1907	Died	10	26 Dec 1910	
Inc.	15	10 Jan 1910	21 Jan 1910	Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>May 5, 1911.</i>			
Fees:				Payable to <i>Jennie Poland Wd</i>			
Transferred from:				Of not filed. <i>5/9/11.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 26 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-4-11</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reply cover 2-2-11</i>				<i>Gene Lee Riverside La P 3</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27-7570A</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Poland John W.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *290162* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 18 PaCav 163 V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 9, 1924</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1924</i>		
Died: <i>Feb 13 1927</i>				Report: <i>MAR 11 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 16 1927</i>				<i>RFDI.</i>	
<i>Mary A Poland</i>				<i>Moundsville W Va</i>	
				<i>SEP 25 1924</i>	

NAME: <i>John W Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>1085699</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 8</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>1-20-125/1044</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	5	15	<i>41.00</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>21x5.20</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 38</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 38</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 44 40</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN W POLAND												Certificate No. 290162		Act of May 1, 1920	
												GROUP 3			
RATE-	50	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER ✓	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											

DEAD
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Poland, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2901620 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr A 18 Cavalry (163 Qd) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	19 Dec 01	15 Aug 01		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	28 May 12	23 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		24 29 Jan 14	4 Mar 14				
Fees:		30-29 Jan 19					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1069 Home:

6-681

NAME: Poland, Joseph **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 973494 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr A 84 US Col 707 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Mar 1907	20 Apr 1908				
Inc	20	20 May 1909	14 June 1909				
Reis	30	10 June 1912	9 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 18 Sept 1913 Bureau notified: 3-798 10/2-10/3/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 953 123 Act June 27 '90 Home:

6-681

NAME: Poland, Joseph W. (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 40432 NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Surgeon's Steward U S N

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died: May 12 1926	Reported: JUN 17 1926
				Remarks: Sister	

NAME: Poland, Joseph W. (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 40432 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1914. ~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Surgeon's Steward, ~~Agack~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	12	29 June 1908	11 Sept. 1908	Inc.	19	Feb 25 1915	
Act	15 1/2	28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913			June 15-1915	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 28 1915

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME	JOSEPH W. POLAND,											
Certificate No.	40432						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:	Joseph W. Poland 3055										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No.	40432				
Last paid to:											Rate:	12 19 37 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 46.50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 46.50		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	12		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	12		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	18		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3	22 26		3	11		3	4 57		3	4 169.80		3	4 50		3	
	4	17 36		4	36 21		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4 46.50	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50	1929.	1	
	2	11		2	4		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	4 50		2	
	3	10		3	4		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	Trans. to W		3	
	4	11		4	4 46.50		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	Payment Card		4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 46.50	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2	4 46.50		2	4 57		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	13		3	4 46.50		3	4 93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	13		4	46.50		4	4 96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: *Poland Julia A* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810,005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *1st Lt. B. 178 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 29, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *8-3-* JUN 14 1918

Remarks:

W

Wife

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916* JUL 6 1916 6-679

NAME: *Poland Lucy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *61289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Marion L. Baldwin*

Service: *Company 1st - 13th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>4 June 1910</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 3 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1912* *W*

Remarks: *Reimbursement allowed - payable to James C. Ricker order dated Nov 4 1912*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>810,005</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 20 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucy A Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>61289</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>20 36 reimbursement</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 24 80</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland Malissa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6950**

Certificate No.: 620722 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Corp 222 Ia Inf.

ISSUES: W MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	15 Jan 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES **Transferred to:** Minnesota

Died: Nov 16, 1921 **Bureau notified:** JAN 17 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated SEP 18 1922 payable to George G. Sawyer, Raymond, Ia.

Former Roll No.: 8297 SEP 23 1922 JAN 16 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland Martin **30963**

Certificate No.: 700476 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: P S 63. Ind **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Inj. L. Ankle and R. Arm

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10-10 Oct 00	11 May 01		30	23 July 18 10	JUL 1913
		17-15 MAY 1912	5 JUL 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC.	23	23 July 13		INC.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb 4 1921 **Bureau notified:** FEB 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: General Law. 75741 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Malissa Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>620722</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Date: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11		1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	1	11		2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	1	11		3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	1	11		4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	2	11		1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	2	11		2	4		36	2	4		75
	3		<i>13 34</i>	3	2	13		3	4		36	3	4		85.50
	4		<i>13 36</i>	4	2	13		4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1		<i>11 30</i>	1	3	11		1	4		36	1	4		90
	2			2	3	4		2	4		60	2	4		90
	3			3	3	4		3	4		60	3	4		90
	4			4	3	4		4	4		60	4	4		90
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1	4	4	<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>74.67</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>
	2		<i>13</i>	2	4	4	<i>36</i>	2	4		<i>75</i>	2	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	3		<i>11</i>	3	4	4	<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>75</i>	3	4		<i>10/6 42</i>
	4		<i>11</i>	4	4	4	<i>36</i>	4	4		<i>75</i>	4	4		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>

NAME: <i>Martin Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>300476</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	36		1	4		69	1	4		120
	2			2	1	36		2	4		69	2	4		120
	3			3	1	36		3	4		69	3	4		120
	4			4	1	36		4	4		69	4	4		120
1908.	1			1	2	36		1	4		69	1	4		120
	2			2	2	36		2	4		69	2	4		120
	3			3	2	36		3	4		69	3	4		151
	4			4	2	36		4	4		69	4	4		150
1909.	1			1	3	36		1	4		69	1	4		150
	2			2	3	36		2	4		69	2	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3			3	3	36		3	4		69	3	4		
	4		<i>4 36</i>	4	3	36		4	4		69	4	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1	4	36		1	4		69	1	4		
	2		<i>4 36</i>	2	4	36		2	4		69	2	4		
	3		<i>4 36</i>	3	4	36		3	4		69	3	4		
	4		<i>4 36</i>	4	4	36		4	4		69	4	4		

NAME Poland, Martin L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1140,115

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. 10 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Sept 21, 1927	Feb 16, 1928			Sept 20, 1929	OCT 19 1929
						Remarks: <i>SK</i>	

NAME: Poland, Martin L.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140115

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service: P. 10 Unattached Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	9 Sep. 1907	8 Nov. 1907	Inc.	19	Aug 21 1915	Feb 12 1916
Orig.	15	31 May 1910	14 Feb 1912	Inc.	22	Aug 24 1910	7
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Orig. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Greenwater, Cal Klammath Falls Ore
Alprange, Oregon - Cal
Klammath Falls*

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 9 1916

6-581

NAME MARTIN L POLAND

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

1140115

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72		CHECK			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72		CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72		CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Martin L. Poland* Act of May 11, 1907 Certificate No. 1140115
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~14.32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	2/4 34	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	24 36 ⁸⁷	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	28 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6/3 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 93 ⁴⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Poland, Mary**

Certificate No. **841781** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Wesley**

Service **Pt. A 51 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 23, 1926</i>						
Reported APR 15 1926						
Remarks:						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Poland Mary*

Certificate No. *841781* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Wesley*

Service: *Pt. A. 51st U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>May 25, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 23 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME	MARY POLAND											
Certificate No.	841781										Act of May 1, 1920	
Year	841781											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED							
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Ben
3-1081
5-4/1

NAME:	Mary Poland										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. 841.781	
Last paid to:											Rate: 25 30	Remark: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
												GROUP 3 PAID	
												TO JUNE 4, 1922	

4/22 21067

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland. Mary A.* 43670

Certificate No. *629240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *7th E. 142 Ohio St. G*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912		
Died: <i>5 Mich 1912</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>40075 Act</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland Mary E.*

Certificate No. *279446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Poland*

Service: *Priv F 20" Me. Inf*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1889</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 3-1917</i>	<i>June 5-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				6-679		

JUN 1

NAME: <i>Mary A. Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>629240</i>													
Last paid to: <i>f</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6.36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4.36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6.36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6.36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Poland</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>279446</i>								
Last paid to: <i>7 SEPT. 1912</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>95.50</i>		3	4	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4.36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	4	<i>4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4.30</i>		4	4	<i>69.67</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4.36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4.36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4.36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4.36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Poland Mary A				Act May 23, 1928			(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.		1571940		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier John W							
Service Pt A 18 Pa Cav							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	30	Feb 25, 1927	Apr 16 1927				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died <i>May 12, 1928</i>							
Reported JUN 22 1928							
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Poland Mary I</i>				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No.		<i>564,681</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Clarence O.</i>							
Service: <i>Pri F 3 Cav.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	8	24 April, 1903	28 Dec, 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>101</i>							

NAME **Mary A Poland**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1571940**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30	40						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL					23 39	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

NAME: **MARY I. POLAND,** Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. **564,681**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10658**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 8	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 1 36
2 2 12	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 36
3 3 14	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4	3 3 3 36
4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 61.13	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 90	1930. 1 1 1 36
2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 90	2 2 2 36
3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 90	3 3 3 36
4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Poland, Mary M (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 686426 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Poland, Daniel F

Service: Pr B 142nd Ohio N. G. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 June 1909	2 Aug 1909	Ruth J	21 June 1909	26 Sept 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1287						

0-670

NAME Poland Mary S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 597123 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pri. M 9 N. Y. Cav. 0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Mar 11, 1929						
Reported APR 20 1920						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Mary M. Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>686726</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		2	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		3	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75				
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	4	30	
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	1		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		2		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		3		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90				
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	1		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		2		
	4	1439.53			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		3		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME MARY S POLAND												
Certificate No. 597123												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *597 123* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri In 9 Ry Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May, 1905</i>	<i>5 Sept, 1905.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>117</i> <i>BOSTON MASS.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Poland, Myrtle**

Certificate No. **611 020** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Cordell Poland**

Service **Pvt. Co.K. 2nd Tenn. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr. 18, 1928	Feb. 1, 1929	Carl	Apr. 18, 1928	May 28, 1936
				Abraham C	" " "	Aug. 13, 1940
				Emmagine M.	" " "	Jul. 4, 1942
Died <i>Dec. 20, 1929</i>						
Reported JAN 14 1930						
Remarks:						

✓

NAME: MARY S. POLAND,				Act of April 19, 1908. 10677				Certificate No. 597123							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	15			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME Myrtle Poland
 Certificate No. 1 611 020
 Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

✓92

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							48					
FEBRUARY							28	457 ⁶⁰				
MARCH							4	48				
APRIL							4	48				
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poland Nancy E.

Certificate No.: 763958 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H Poland

Service: Pvt B 41 Iowa Inf and 27th Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 14, 1912	SEP 15 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: 10 fee pd. J. C. Switzer 10/6/13				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: SEP 29 1913 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Mooley~~ ^{now} Poland Nancy J. **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 96579 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Mooley, Carroll C

Service: Pr 7 1/2" Mo S'M Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 13	June 1901	3 Apr 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:** Check No 50572 Dated 5/4/15 Canceled 8/36

Died: ~~May 7-1915~~ **Bureau notified:** AUG 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 10627 6-679

NAME: *Poland, Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956 363* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~286470~~ **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pa. Unassigned: 177-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>12 Apr 00</i>	<i>15 May 09</i>				
Reis.	15	16 July 10	<i>13 June 13</i>				
	18	<i>9 July 13</i>					
	21	<i>9 July 17</i>					
		<i>9 July 22</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *P. 7*

Died: *Jan. 10, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Kingsville*

Remarks: *O.*

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poland, Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956 363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *286470* Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pa. Unassigned: 177-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Feb 03</i>	<i>26 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1292* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Poland</i>												Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <i>956 363</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>2-15-</i>				Remarks: <i>286.470</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	1	3	36	1				1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2			2	7	2	36	3					3				3				3		
	3			3	11		36	4					4				4				4		
	4			4	12		36	1					1				1				1		
1908.	1			1	12		36	2				1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	2			2	14		36	3					3				3				3		
	3			3	11		36	4					4				4				4		
	4			4	4		36	1					1				1				1		
1909.	1			1	4		36	2				1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2	11	30 ⁹³	2	4		36	3					3				3				3		
	3	11	36	3	4		45 Q	4					4				4				4		
	4	11	36	4	4		45	1					1				1				1		
1910.	1	14	36	1	4		45	2				1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	2	11	36	2	4		45	3					3				3				3		
	3	23	36	3	4		45	4					4				4				4		
	4	1/3	36 ✓	4	4		45																

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Poland</i>												Certificate No. <i>956 363</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>286.470</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1				1				1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2			2				3					3				3				3		
	3			3				4					4				4				4		
	4			4				1					1				1				1		
1908.	1			1				2				1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	2			2				3					3				3				3		
	3			3				4					4				4				4		
	4			4				1					1				1				1		
1909.	1	1/20	22 ✓	1				2				1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2			2				3					3				3				3		
	3			3				4					4				4				4		
	4			4				1					1				1				1		
1910.	1			1				2				1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	2			2				3					3				3				3		
	3			3				4					4				4				4		
	4			4																			

NAME: *Poland Peter* Act of May 11, 1912 27426 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504162* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri O6 Ill Cav* *Transferred to Active 10/1/1911*

Disability: *Chr diar. & res. dis. of rectum & dis. (atrophy) of testicles.* ACT OF MAY 7 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	19	Aug 1891	23	Apr	1892	Reissue	30 May 29 1912
Aug	24	19	Aug	1891	27	May	1910
						40	JUN 10 1918
						Inc.	50 May 1, 1920
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Lineville Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18</i> <i>684</i>				Home: <i>R R 3</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Poland Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Summer Poland*

Service: *Pri O. 2. Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>Laurice A.</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1909</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>no date</i>				Bureau notified: D 1 MAR 24 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Peter Poland

Certificate No.

504162

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

24 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	72 1		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
1909.	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	14		1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3						
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4						
	1	7			1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1						
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	7		1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	128	1923.	4			1927.	4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581

NAME:

Rebecca J Poland

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

597 836

Last paid to:

4 SEPT. 1912

Rate:

20 42 (X)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 1/3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Poland, Rebecca R. (S-P. A. 2.) 59.705

Certificate No. 452,634 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles P. Poland ^{alias} Fryberger

Service: Pr I. 193. W.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 April 97	5 Oct 97			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb 12 1913 Corys Arm. Dayton - O		Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913				
Remarks: Check 414.344 issued Mch 4-13- Cancelled						
Former Roll No. 468				6-679		

NAME: Poland, Robert M. (S-P. A. 1.) 28.7520

Certificate No. 754,912: ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr K 8 Pa Res W I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	16 May 07				
Reis.	19	29 Mch 14	12 May 13				
	22.30	29 Mch 19			32	JUN 10 1918	July 15-1916
Fees:				DATE OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 8 1919 Ohio S. Lane		Bureau notified: DEC 9 1919					
Remarks: E. Liverpool O Ill							
Former Roll No. 1399-02				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Rebecca R. Poland</i> Certificate No. <i>59,705</i> <i>452,634</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1				1			
	2			2	10		36	2				2			
	3			3	9		36	3				3			
	4			4	12		36	4				4			
1908.	1	7	24	1	9		36	1				1			
	2	9	30	2	10		36	2				2			
	3	10	36	3	10		36	3				3			
	4	8		4	4		36	4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	GROUP 3			1				1			
	2	11	36	2				2				2			
	3	11	36	3				3				3			
	4	11	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1				1				1			
	2	9	36	2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3				3				3			
	4	12	36	4				4				4			

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Robert M. Poland</i> Certificate No. <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>754912</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>19 32</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11		36	1	4		96	1			
	2	11	57.47	2	12		36	2	4		96	2			
	3	9	36	3	11		36	3	4		96	3			
	4	9	36	4	11		36	4	4		96	4			
1908.	1	9	36	1	11		36	1	4		57	1			
	2	9	36	2	11		36	2	4		57	2			
	3	9	36	3	11		36	3	4		57	3			
	4	11	36	4			36	4	4		57	4			
1909.	1	11	36	1	4		36	1	4		57	1			
	2	11	36	2	4			2	4		57	2			
	3	11	36	3	4		46.50	3	4		57	3			
	4	11	36	4	4		65	4	4		57	4			
1910.	1	14	36	1	4		46.50	1	4		57	1			
	2	10	36	2	5		54.08	2	4		57	2			
	3	10	36	3	4		57	3	4		93.40	3			
	4	12	36	4	4		57	4	4		96	4			

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Poland Ruth C.*

Certificate No. *856.414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George C.*

Service: *Capt'l 13. 117" Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 5-1917</i>	<i>Dec 10-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP J** Transferred to:

Died: *March 23, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 28 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Poland, Samuel T.**

Certificate No. **388053** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service Pt. **K 174 O. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 16, 1924	August 18, 1924		

Died: *May 8 1929* Reported: **JUN 1 1 1929**

Remarks: *M.*

AUG 26 1924

NAME: *Ruth C. Poland*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *856414*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 00		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: **SAMUEL T POLAND**
 Certificate No. **388053**
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland Samuel M ~~288.047~~

Certificate No. 393,173 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~

Service: 1st Sgt D 74 OVS ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	21 June 99	7 May 00				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	28 Oct 12				
Reis.	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6 1919 3-1031 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1919

Remarks: 228 West Church St. Venia Ohio

Died: Sept 6 1919 Accrued order dated: FEB 18 1920

Home: 228 West Church St. Venia Ohio

Former Roll No. 1004-03 FEB 26 1920

6-661

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland Samuel T. ~~255.477~~

Certificate No. 388,053 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 174 OVS. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	25	21 June 99	7 May 00	Inc.	25	April 30 1917	Nov. 20. 1917
Inc.	15	10 Dec 08	8 July 09		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	20	25 May 12	18 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 22 for Robert C. B. G. H. M. G. H. M. G. H. M.

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1917 9 Home:

6-661

NAME

Poland, Samuel W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

613,387

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E 90 O.V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8072	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	April 6, 1925	June 8th, 1925. ⁸				
				Died	Reported		
				Nov 12 1928	DEC 10 1928		
				Remarks:			
				CW.			
				APR 24 1929			
				Accrued order dated			
				Nov. 1928			
				to widow Margaret E. Poland			
				77-Governors Place,			
				Columbus,			
				Ohio.			
				JUN 22 1925			

NAME:

Poland, Samuel W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

613 387

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pr E 90 ovd.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	Sept 02	22 Jan 03	Inc.	24	June 26. 14	Aug 4. 14
Reis.	18	25 May 10	21 Dec -12		30	June 26. 19	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			4	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former No.

1459

AUG 17 1914

Homes:

6-881

NAME SAMUEL W POLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 613387

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

R 27-2160

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Samuel W Poland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 613387

Last paid to: Rate: 12-78-24 40 50

Remarks: 288.00

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4' 36	1911. 1 4' 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 5' 36	1911. 2 5' 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4' 36	1911. 3 4' 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4' 36	1911. 4 4' 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4' 36	1912. 1 4' 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4' 36	1912. 2 4' 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4' 36	1912. 3 4' 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 120	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4' 36	1912. 4 4' 36	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4' 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to P.C.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4' 36	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 4' 36	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 4' 36	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 4' 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 5' 36	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 5' 36	1914. 3 5 67 60	1918. 3 4 116 80	GROUP 3 PAID		1930. 3
1910. 4 5' 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland Sarah*

Certificate No. *203360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *John Jr. Poland*

Service: *Pvt B. 3 Mass. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>6 Dec 83</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 18/17* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1911**

Remarks: *P. M. New Sharon N.H.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poland Sarah Ann*

Certificate No. *5086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John Poland*

Service: *Maj. 102 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>3 July 1862</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1873</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/18* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126 GR* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Poland										Certificate No. 203360									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		dead		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Ann Poland										Certificate No. 5086									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3		6 75		3	5			3	4	75		3				3		
	4		5		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3		7		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4		6		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2	4	75		2	4 75		2					2		
	3		6		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1		3					3		
	4		7		4	4	75		4			4					4		

4/3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland - Sarah J 16846-a

Certificate No.: 698.990 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William J. 25601

Service: Pr A 194 Ohio V D

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Sep 09	25 Mar '10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: P						

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: April 6, 1922 **Bureau notified:** JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: DEC 5 1916 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poland, Seldon

Certificate No.: 304331 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt D-75 U.S. Inf

Disability: Complete R Inguinal hernia (difficult of retention)

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 Nov. 1884	18 Sept 1885	Inc.	10	Dec 4. 1891	NOV 24 1913
				"	12	Oct 1. 1913	

2 fee M E Waggaman

Transferred from: Pittsburgh **Transferred to:**

Died: GROUP 1 **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 327 S.L. 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah J Poland</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>698990</i>				
Last paid to: <i>L</i>					Rate: <i>12-20-25 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>No fee</i>		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		<i>4/11 64⁰⁰</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4 90		2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <i>Seldon Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>307331</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 10 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2	9				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		<i>14 24</i>		3	10				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4	11				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	4				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3	4				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>560²⁰</i>	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2		<i>9</i>		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poland Shepherd* 27546

Certificate No. *271614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Coop B 41 1st Inf & Sgt L 7th Ia Cav*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Jan 1913</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>17 22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>26 Jan 1918</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/13/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Gladbrook Iowa*

Died: *4/24/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 0 1915**

Remarks: *Gladbrook Ia*

Former Roll No. *18746. G. L* Home: *DEC 11 1915*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poland Sidney J* 27552

Certificate No. *1115837* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Co A 30th U S Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct 1905</i>	<i>27 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ottumwa Ia*

Former Roll No. *2300.* Home:

NAME: <i>Shepherd Poland</i>				Certificate No. <i>271674</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at \$10</i>				Rate: <i>12725</i>				Remarks: <i>III 22 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3		75		3		
	4		14 38		4	7			4		DEC 27 1750		4		TO DATE OF DEATH
1908.	1		10 38	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		J.	1920.	1		
	2		8 38		2	8			2				2		
	3		9 38		3	19			3		GROUP 1		3		
	4		8 36		4	7	36 30 29		4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2		
	3		8		3	4	15 31 60		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		Inc. ✓	1922.	1		
	2		7		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sidney Poland</i>				Certificate No. <i>1115857</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	7			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3		17 24		3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4		5 24		4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1		7 24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2		8		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3		8		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4		8		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2		7		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3		14		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4		11		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME: *Poland, Simon* (3-P. A. 1.) 288.270

Certificate No. *421650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr L 10 O.V. Cav*

Disability: *Discharge*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rank</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Jan 09</i>	<i>16 Feb 09</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 Dec 09</i>	<i>3 Jan 10</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Nov 12</i>	<i>2 Jan 13</i>				

Fees: *62 ft. to Stephen Clifford, Mansfield, O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *369 Spring Mill O. Mansfield, O.*

Died: *June 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *Died June 8 1916 Accrued order dated July 27-1916 payable to widow Susan 3532 Windsor Ave*

Former Roll No. *4. L. Orig AUG 7 - 1916* Home: *Kansas City Mo* 6-681

NAME: *Poland, Simon* (3-P. A. 1.) 288.270

Certificate No. *421650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr L 10 O.V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 04</i>	<i>15 June 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *At appt. from under Gen'l Law see also Discharge*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1892* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Poland Susan* (S-P. A. 2) OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *729970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *W. Bruce Poland*

Service: *P 26 80 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Aug 1911</i>	<i>29 Sept 1911</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Clayton Ill*

Former Roll No. _____

6-579

NAME: *Poland, Susan* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *811598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Pt L 10 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 15, 1926*

Reported: *MAY 7 1926*

Remarks: _____

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Poland Susan

Certificate No.

811598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Simon

Service:

Pri Lt. 10" Ohio Cav

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 21-1916</i>	<i>July 27-1916</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

\$10 fee J. B. Martin 9/20/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

AUG 8 1916 JAN 17 1917

NAME:

Susan Poland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No.

811598

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

MOTHER

Poland Susie E.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

775. 442

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Almond H. Hackert

Service:

Seaman U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 12	Aug 25 13			May 14 - 14	

Foot:

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

▼ Soldier was pensioned without middle initial cty. # 170.054.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-374

Susie E. Poland

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

No. 775.442

Last paid to:

Date: 12

Remarks: MOTHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3	11	4	12				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		12	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	8				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/28	75.00 ✓	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
																			GROUP 3 PAID					
																			TO JUNE 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Poland Thomas C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7641* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Pri. Troop F. 4th U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Mar 6-1918</i>				

Fees: *R. M. Sefton \$ 25 Pa 3/20/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28. 1921* Bureau notified: *7-1881- NOV 30 1921*

Remarks: *Died Oct 28 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1922*
to widow Blara M. Poland 113-15 21st NE. apt. A.
Washington DC

Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1918* MAR 13 1922 ORIGINAL Home: *DC* 6-081

NAME: *Poland Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 0, '07*

Service: *Pr A 51 OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>14 mch 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 28. 1914</i>	<i>Jan 27 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>10 Jan 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>				

Fees: *Died May 16 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 22 1918* *Wichville O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, W* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *Wichville O R 53*
Check No. 4391718 Dated JUN-4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1582-02* MAR 29 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *FEB 6 1915* 6-081

NAME: <i>Thomas C. Poland</i>												INDIAN WARS		Certificate No. <i>7641</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		20 240 <i>fee</i>	1922.	1		DEAD	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		3/18 36 67		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wesley Poland</i>												Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>1027528</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8.4 mch 07</i>						Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>789.240</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		4/9 r. 80	1911.	1		11 45	1915.	1		5 86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		11 36		2		12 45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		12 45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		17 36		4		1 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2		7/11 45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		10 75		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 75		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 ³ 42 ⁵⁰	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		1/22/18 73	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 45		2		4 75		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		4 75		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 75		4				4				4				4		

NAME *Poland, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. A 45th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10th May 1907	7 Jan 1908				
REISSUE		15th Nov 14 1912	May 12 1915				
		<i>19th Nov 14 1914</i>	<i>5</i>				
From:		<i>22nd Nov 14 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: .

Died: *Jan'y 24-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6041608* Dated *FEB 4 1918* - Canceled

Remarks

Former Roll No. *2495 JUN 27 1890* Home: .

6-651

NAME *Poland, William F. M.* (3-P. A. 1s)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *323,457* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt D 67 & P K 24 Ind Inf*

Disability

6-652

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 10, 1924	<i>Nov 20, 1924</i>		
Inc	90	Mar 1, 1928	<i>May 29, 1928</i>		

Died *Apr 21 1928* Reported *MAY 10 1928*

Remarks: *W.F.*

NOV 29 1924

NAME: *William Poland* ACT OF *MAY 11, 1912*
945947

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *19-* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	Inc: ✓	2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	57		3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/34 ²⁷		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	18			2				2	4	57		2		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	57		3		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	57		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2			2				2				2			
	3	19			3	4	36		3		3			3				3				3			
	4	12			4	4	36		4		4			4				4				4			

NAME: **WILLIAM F M POLAND** ACT OF **JULY 3, 1928**
 Certificate No. _____ Act of **MAY 1, 1920**
 Fees: **323457**

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

12769

NAME: *Poland William J. M.* 31439 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323457* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 2-67 and P K 24 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>24 AUG 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4231439* Home: *Cajobville* 6-681

NAME: *Poland William J.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** *Civil War* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464277* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *P K 17 Mpr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred to:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: *late under* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William F. M. Poland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <i>323457</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 14</i>				Rate: 15.00 <i>38</i> 40 <i>50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>18 45</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>16 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>William B. Poland</i>				Certificate No. <i>464.277</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 8 1907</i>				Rate: 15.00 <i>23</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 41 87</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>8 49 13</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Poland, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt G 16" Ks. V Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	90	1910	18 April 1910	1459	15	June 1912	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	1659	25	June 1913	
				215		1917	<i>24 April 1913</i>
				27		1922	
						<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>30 June 25 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poland, William H. B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *478975* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. K, 40 Mass. Mt'd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 March, 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/2/1912* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1912**

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*
Sus' 2 subs. to 106103 pending final action on claim of Wife under Act 3/3/99. C.O. 5/24/09 - Remove sus. and pay pension in full. C.O. 11/12/09.

Former Roll No. *7 n.l.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *52 Colson St Beverly Mass*

681

NAME: William N Poland 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1160115

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 20 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	100.40		3	4	50		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	22			3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3			3		
	4				4	18			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	210.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3				3	Inc. 3	46.10		3	4	56.		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4				4		49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	12	10.00		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	12			4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William H. B. Poland 22501 Certificate No. 478975

Last paid to: 4 June 27 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7	24		2	12			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	60		3	9			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	23	60		4	12	60		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Poland William O. Dead* (8-P. A. 1.) **16827**

Certificate No. *920.520* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907**

Service: *Co A. 194th Ohio I.P.* *16537*

Disability: *P 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>23 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Mar 08</i>	<i>4 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>25 Mar 10</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 16-09 3-798* Bureau notified: *Oct 5/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27.101. 226* Home:

NAME: *Poland William W* (8-P. A. 1.) **290.660**

Certificate No. *1109.041* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, '07**~~

Service: *Pr C 159 O. N. S. I* **ACT MAY 11, 1812**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 1 0 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 June 12</i>	<i>28 May 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>20 Nov 17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chandlerville O RR 21*
England 09/07

Former Roll No. *1998-02* Home:

NAME: <i>William Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>920.520</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @</i>					Rate: <i>72-15-20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	30	16.60		3				3				3		
	4		9.45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7.45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	56.83		2				2				2		
	3		10.60		3				3				3		
	4		9.60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9.60		2				2				2		
	3		10.60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/11	8.67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Poland</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1109.041</i>				
Last paid to: <i>6 JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>2-18-24-30-50</i>					Remarks: <i>790.660</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		4.54	1919.	1		4.90				
	2	7/16	19.80		2	12	36		2		4.54		2		4.90				
	3		9.36		3	12	36		3		4.54		3		4.90				
	4		9.36		4	15	36		4		4.54		4		4.90				
1908.	1		9.36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		4.54	1920.	1		4.90				
	2		11.36		2		36		2		4.54		2		4.90				
	3		9.36		3	12	36		3		4.54		3		4.90				
	4		9.36		4		36		4		4.54		4		4.90				
1909.	1		11.36	1913.	1		4.36	1917.	1		4.54	1921.	1		4.150				
	2		11.36		2		4.36		2		4.54		2		4.150				
	3		11.36		3		4.54 R		3		4.54		3		4.150				
	4		11.36		4		4.54		4		4.54		4		4.150				
1910.	1		11.36	1914.	1		4.54	1918.	1		4.63	1922.	1		4.150				
	2		11.36		2		4.54		2		4.63		2		4.150				
	3		10.36		3		4.54		3		4.88 ²⁰		3		4.150				
	4		13.36		4		4.54		4		4.90		4		4.150				

NAME

Poland, William W

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1109041

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C -159 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 22, 1924 Reported JUL 10 1924	
				Remarks: ck	
June 22 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 24 1924 payable to widow Edith L. Poland				RR2. Chandlerville Ohio.	

NAME:

Poland, Zimmerman

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

263 353

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Ch. 4-30-07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Jan 11	23 Jan 11				

Fee:

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '08. *Quarterm*

Order Dated 27 May 09 & 20 Feb 08

Elizabeth Poland, wife *sup. act. 1908*

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

9/2/12

Bureau notified:

OCT 3-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

72

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM W POLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1109041

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

30 31 67

NAME: <i>Zimmerman Poland</i>										Certificate No. <i>263353</i>									
Last paid for <i>DEC 4 - 1910</i>										Remarks: <i>290 800</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	17	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	14	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	18		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME Poland-Zimmerly (S-P.A.L.) 200.800

Certificate No. 263353 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr M 36 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	16 May 06	6 June 06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1989 Home:

6-681

Wasp'd order Com's dated 20 Oct 08 20 Feb 08
 DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99, in desertion
 Order Dated: May 22 1908
 Transferred to: Elizabeth Poland - wife - Pylesville O. Denton

NAME Polander, Louis H (S-P.A.L.) 52464

Certificate No. 164225 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri A, 25 Mis. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Retissue	15	28 Mar 1907	NOV 26 1907				
Ren				40		JUN 10 1918	
Ine	24	July 7, 1909	JUL 28 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Relieve	30	May 21, 1912	SEP 20 1912	Inc.	72	Nov 24 1920	MAR 18 1921

Fees: \$2 fee J.B. Cralle & Co.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: Apr 25, 1922 Bureau notified MAY, 8 1922

Remarks: Name changed from Louis to Louis H

Former Roll No. Gen'l Lm. 44072 Home: Union Street, Plattville Miss

38807
OCT 3 1922 6-681

Died: Apr 25 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1922
 payable to widow Melissa Polander
 Transferred to: Union Street, Plattville Miss

NAME: <i>Zimmernery Poland</i>				DIVISION				Certificate No. <i>263353</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/10/08</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>291.500</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 15 1/2</i>		1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15 15 0</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 15 0</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 15 0</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 15 0</i>		1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14 15 0</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 15 0</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 15 0</i>			4				4				4		
				DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1915, '07											
				GROUP 3											
				COLUMBUS											

NAME: <i>Louis Polander</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>164225</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 24 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5 72</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3		
	4		<i>12 6 20</i>		4	<i>6 72</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>15 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1928.	1		
	2	<i>13 45</i>			2	<i>6 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>5 72</i>			3	<i>4 141</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>8 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 216</i>			3		
	4	<i>16 7 10</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 216</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 216</i>		1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 216</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	<i>5 72</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>19/4 52 80</i>			4		
				TO DATE OF DEATH											

NAME: POLANDER, MELISSA (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 919,291 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Louis H.

Service: Priv. H, 25th Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.30		May 3, 1922	Sept.15, 1922			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				OCT 3 1922 6-679		

NAME: POLANDO, WILLIAM J (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1035202 ARMY INVALID Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt I 46 U S V Inf

Disability: Mal Pois

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	6	Jan 9, 1901	Dec 9, 1901			MAR 22 1928
Died: <i>Sept 10, 1928</i>						
Remarks: Fernald Hutchins-Gdn Prob Ct Essex Co Mass 11/7/21 Bond \$1000; Ev to GAO 11/1921						
<i>7/7/30 - in - asst. Received by Bureau 8/1/30</i>						

NAME: MELISSA POLANDER												Act of May 1, 1920			Certificate No. 919,291												
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME	WILLIAM J POLANDO											
Certificate No.	1035 202						WAR WITH SPAIN					
Rate	6											
Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8-6	10-6	7-6	6-6	11-6						
FEBRUARY		8-6	11-6	9-6	7-6	7-6						
MARCH		12-6	9-6	12-6	8-6	6						
APRIL		11-6	7-6	7-6	9-6							
MAY		9-6	9-6	10	6/10-6							
JUNE	13-6	9-6	10-6	7/21-6	13-							
JULY	16	6/14-6	22-6	8/2-6	11-6							
AUGUST	24	6/6-6	10-6	16-6	9-6							
SEPTEMBER	15	6/13-6	18-6	18-6	15-6							
OCTOBER	9	6/11-6	16-6	9-6	10-6							
NOVEMBER	14-6	7-6	17-6	11-6	8-6							
DECEMBER	15-6	10	6/9-6	11-6	8-6							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polando, William J.*

Certificate No. *1035202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. S 46 U.S. Vol. I.*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9 Jan., 1901</i>	<i>9 Dec., 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fernald Hutchins, Sdn. OK #8440844 for #18 dated 3/4/21, made payable to Sdn 11/28/21*
Appt'd Nov. 7/21 by Probate Court
Spec. Comm. Bond at P.O.
Ev. filed with Auditor Nov. 1921

Former Roll No. *4* Home: *BOSTON, MASS* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polans, Artisse* *275-275*

Certificate No. *11459701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pv G 60 Mass U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1918* *Commndt. Ohio S S Herne*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2147* Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>William J. Polando</u>										WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <u>1035202</u>				
Last paid to: <u>DEC, 1907</u>										Rate: <u>6-</u>					Remarks: <u>Fernald Hutchins</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1	4	18	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	16	6
	2	8			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	16	6
	3	9			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	17	6
	4	4			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	23	6
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	16
	2	5			2	4			2	4	18		2	X	18		2	6	
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3	12	36		3		
	4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	22	18		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	16	18	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	13	18		2		
	3	13			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Artisse Polang</u>										Certificate No. <u>1145971</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>275-275</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polaski, Charles* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1099322* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co G 4 N J Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	REISSUE,	21	JUL 3, 1912	MAY 12, 1913
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>6 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>15 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Knoxville, Oct 2, 1908

Died: *Oct 8, 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1913 3-1081 et**

Remarks: *DN*

Former Roll No. **JUN 20 1913** Home: *Admitted to DN Sept 27, 1908*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polaski, Charles*

Certificate No. *1099322* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Co G 4 N. J. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	REPORTED, OCT 31 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to: *Chicago B.O. Oct. 2. 08.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Oct. 10/5/08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209* **73** Home:

Act of June 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME: Charles Polaski Act of May 16, 1912 6 ^a Certificate No. 1099322																		
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908 @ 15 (Knoxville) \$5 21						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9 45 DM		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	5/12 54 67 DM			2				2			2		
	3				3	8/4 60 DM			3				3			3		
	4				4	1/10 60 DM			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/26 60 DM		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	4/26 60 DM			2				2			2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3				3			3		
	4	2 mos	10/29 30 DM		4	23 DH H			4				4			4		
1909.	1		14 DH H	1913.	1	21 D.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		19 DH H		2	10 60 D.H.			2				2			2		
	3		20 DH H		3	13 D.H.			3				3			3		
	4		15 DH H		4	DEAD.			4				4			4		
1910.	1		17 DH H	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		4/22 45 DM		2				2				2			2		
	3		14 DH H		3				3				3			3		
	4		10/21 45 DM		4				4				4			4		

NAME: Charles Polaski TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 1099322																		
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$15						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4		2/4 33 57		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		14 45		2				2				2			2		
	3		10 45		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3			3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polaski Charles*

Certificate No. *1099322* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BY ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Polaski John* **FATHER.** *36325*

Certificate No. *590284* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William* **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pr. 2 Co Disposable Recruits Col. Barracks U. S Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>12 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *512.* Home:

6-682

NAME:										Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: <i>John Polaski</i>										Certificate No. <i>590 284</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	7/6	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			

36 Check No. *7092-328* Dated *2/4/13* Canceled.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polat Diana*

Certificate No. *421833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Polat*

Service: *Pvt E 32 U. S. C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date.						
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1896</i>			
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1402955 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *69a. 8* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polatschek, Mari* 93381

Certificate No. *426178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adolph*

Service: *Pri H. 26 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14628* 6-679

NAME: <i>Diana Polat</i>										Certificate No. <i>421833</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4/4/08-8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4			2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>16</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mari Polatschek</i>										Certificate No. <i>426178</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		

NAME:

~~Pollock~~, Henry

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1216173

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Plumber & Fitter, U.S.S. Oregon & Newark

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 4, 1921	Jan, 5, 1923				

Fees:

\$10 P. Samuel Rigney Pd 11/18/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 12 1923

6-577

NAME:

Henry Peleok

Certificate No.

1216173

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

1877
 1882
 1883
 1884 15
 1884 15
 1885 255

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Polchow, Christina* 42111

Certificate No. *592,591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Pt. H, 8" N.Y. Inf. - A, 2 U. S. Cav.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Aug. '91</i>	<i>9 Mar. '94</i>			
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3 Nov. '06</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees: INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1920*

Remarks: *510 E. 23" St., Los Angeles, Cal. 3016 Maple Ave. 1606 S. Hope St. 430 So Pacific St. 408 W. 24 St.*

Former Roll No. *280/2 - 155/3 - 133/14* 6-879

NOV 1 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Polder Katharine*

Certificate No. *472499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt B 72 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 29, 1926*

Reported: *DEC 20 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Christina Polchow*

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 392,591

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ - ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2	9 30	2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	7 36	3	6 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 3	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4		4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME KATHARINE POLDER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

472499

Fees

ACT ~~1918~~ 8 1918
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

8 1081
D 4/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Widow Katherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 472429 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pr. B 7th N.Y.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
!	21	June 98	20 Dec 98			
INC.	20	Jul. 4. 1917	Aug. 13. 1917			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP - 4 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pole, Benjamin G. 22-a 68

Certificate No. 1148,658 ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ch. 3, 11th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 25 1908	Aug. 5 1908	INCREASE	20	Dec 11. 1914	Feb 23. 1915
REISSUE	16	May 25 1912	Jan 27-1913		24	Dec 11. 1919	rs

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: April 27, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Check No. 1513572 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: 4/27/16 Accepted order dated 7/20/16

payable to widow Helen G.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Katharine Polder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>472499</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#7 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	7			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	7			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	7			4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	8			1	4		36	1	4		75
	2	8	36	2	8			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	9		3	9			3	4		36	3	4		85.50
	4	8		4	14			4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	8		1	4			1	4		36	1	4		90
	2	8		2	4			2	4		36	2	4		90
	3	8		3	4			3	4		36	3	4		90
	4	7		4	4			4	5		60	4	4		90
1910.	1	8		1	4		36	1	4		74.67	1	4		90
	2	8		2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	7		3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	7		4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: <i>22-a Benjamin b. Pole</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1,148,658</i>							
Last paid to: <i>68</i>				Rate: <i>12:16:20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		487.97	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		60	4	4		
1908.	1			1	5		36	1	4		60	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		
	3	12	15 60	3	5		36	3	23		56	3	4		
	4	4	36	4	4		36	4				4	4		
1909.	1	4	36	1	4		36	1	4		32.80	1	4		
	2	4	36	2	4			2				2	4		
	3	4	36	3	4			3				3	4		
	4	5	36	4	4		48	4				4	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1	4		48	1				1	4		
	2	4	36	2	4		48	2				2	4		
	3	4	36	3	4		48	3				3	4		
	4	4	36	4	4		48	4				4	4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POLE, CHARLES W.**

Certificate No. **1063225** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *St G. 20 Com. V. I. and St G. 5 Com V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAR 23 1907	DEC 10 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5 1909* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1909** **Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34275* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pole Helen C.*

Certificate No. *811179* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin C.*

Service: *Priv. F. 11 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
	12	<i>May 2-1916</i>	<i>July 20-1916</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Jan 18 1917</i>	<i>Mch 6 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/280-670*

NAME: CHARLES W. POLE													Certificate No. 1063225										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		27.57		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Helen C. Pole													Certificate No. 811179										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: OCT 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		23.36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4.36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		MAR 4 23 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4.60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4.60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4.84		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4.75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4.75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4.75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Pole, Nicholas H. alias William B. Cole

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

33688

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Third Class Apprentice, U. S. S. New Hampshire

Disability:

Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6th Aug. 1899</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27982

Home:

Nicholas H. Cole, alias William H. Cole, Regular Establishment, No. 33688

Date: Dec 4, 1906				Age: 6				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1				
	2	6			2	9			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3				3		
	4	7			4	14			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	1	6	1928.	1				
	2	8			2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	1	6	2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	1	6	3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	1	6	4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	6	1929.	1				
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4	2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	1			1930.	1				
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID														
												TO JUNE 4, 1922														

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME
Polean, Louis

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1052,652 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt D 84, U.S.C Vol Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				APR 8 1925
<p>Died <i>Mar 28 1925</i> Remarks <i>ck</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated JUN 22 1925</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Randy Polean</i></p> <p><i>Sunshine La.</i></p>						

NAME: *Polean, Louis*

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1052652 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
Service: *Cpt Co D, 84th U.S.C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>		<i>10</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>"</i>	<i>19.31</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Nov 1917</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Sunshine La*

Former Roll No. *1038*
129 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME LOUIS POLEAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 1052652

GROUP - 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	29 41 67									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME Louis Polean

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1052652

First paid to 8-4 Nov 1907 1925-30 40 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	716	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 66 53	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Polean Randy** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **962710** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Louis**

Service **Pt D 84 U S Col Inf** 6-6671

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 15 1925	Jun 22 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Aug-21-1930 9/24 - 2 letters						
Reported SEP 22 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Polechio, Sophia B** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **670675** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act April 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pri D 16 Mass Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG	42	3 July 1908	21 Dec 1908			
Fees: none						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: May 8-14		Bureau notified: MAY 29 1914				
Remarks: wt						
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL						

6-679

NAME **Randy Polean**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **962710**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		2		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		2.49		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		6.30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sophia B. Polechio

DEAD

Certificate No. **670675**

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 120

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		587	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		1/6 4840		4		11 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		20-5		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poleen, Sallie*

Certificate No. *608454* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson*

Service: *Pri H. 40 & D. 106 use vol Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>28 Apr 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 10-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Nov. 11, 1919* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 25 1919*

Remarks: *cf in file 2/1/19 Rem'd 2/6/19*
Nov 11 1919 **Reimbursement order dated** *Apr 15-20*
76 *Jane Hamilton 4/19*

Former Roll No. *A18* **Home:** *Flat River, Missouri.* **6-679**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poleet, Philip*

Certificate No. *1015075* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1912.

Service: *O K 47 mo Vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 11 1916</i>	<i>Mar 14 1916</i>
				<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 11 1921</i>	

Fees: *32 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* **Transferred to:** *Inc. 72 Feb 1921 JUN 20 1921*

Died: *July 30, 1922* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 9 1922*

Remarks: *Died July 30, 1922 Accrued order dated July 30, 1923*
payable to widow Elizabeth Poleet *Flat River, Missouri.*
Difference in name no bar

Former Roll No. *41245(29)* **Home:** **APR 4 1918.**

NAME: <i>Sallie Polem</i>										Certificate No. <i>608454</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>539</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	<i>5/1 64 50</i>	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	<i>76</i>	
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>36 93</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>64 87</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Philip Poleet</i>										Certificate No. <i>17091</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Ann (1907 @ 8 (dg))</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	<i>N.T.</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>46 50</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>96</i>
	2		<i>9/21 6 13</i>		2		<i>7 SEK</i>		2	4	<i>46 50</i>		2	4	<i>96</i>
	3		<i>12 JHT</i>		3		<i>8 NDB</i>		3	4	<i>46 50</i>		3	4	<i>96</i>
	4		<i>AMF</i>		4		<i>7 NDB</i>		4	4	<i>46 50</i>		4	4	<i>96</i>
1908.	1		<i>10 AMF</i>	1912.	1	8	<i>AMF</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>46 50</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>96</i>
	2		<i>18 AMF</i>		2	8	<i>M.A.</i>		2	4	<i>2 68 50</i>		2	4	<i>96</i>
	3		<i>9 JHT</i>		3		<i>11 EMS</i>		3	4	<i>57</i>		3	4	<i>133 80</i>
	4		<i>AMF</i>		4		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>		4	4	<i>57</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>
1909.	1		<i>15 JHT</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>LBL</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2		<i>9 NDB</i>		2				2	4	<i>57</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>
	3				3				3	4	<i>57</i>		3	4	<i>216</i>
	4				4		<i>46 50</i>		4	4	<i>57</i>		4	4	<i>216</i>
1910.	1		<i>Y.A.M.F.</i>	1914.	1		<i>46 50</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>216</i>
	2		<i>AMF</i>		2		<i>46 50</i>		2	4	<i>57</i>		2	4	<i>216</i>
	3				3		<i>46 50</i>		3	4	<i>57</i>		3	4	<i>216</i>
	4				4		<i>46 50</i>		4	4	<i>106 40</i>		4	4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME **Poleman Emma J** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **751808** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James J**

Service **Pt E 1 Pa L A** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan 28, 1929,</i>						
Reported FEB 23 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Poleman, Emma J* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *751808* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James J Poleman*

Service: *Pt. E 1 Pa. L. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 4-1912</i>	<i>Jan 15-1913</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME EMMA J POLEMAN

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 751808

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Emma J Poleman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 751808												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: N.C. May 10												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11	36 atty's	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: *Coleman James J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 72

Certificate No. *456.795.* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: *A. Batty. Co. 1st B. L. A.*

Disability: *See diary & files.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENL INCREASE	17	Oct. 19/02	Jan. 11/05.				
INCREASE	24	Apr. 18/06	May 24/06.				
"	30	Feb. 15/10	Mar. 3/10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/24/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* Home: 6-681

NAME: POLEMAN, WILLIAM (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 483746 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Cpl G 19 US Inf

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			

Died: *June 10, 1923* Reported: *JUL 10 1923*

Remarks: *37081.*

June 10 1923 Accrued order dated *OCT 25 1923*

widow Henrietta Poleman Tiro. Ohio

NAME: 72 James J. Coleman. Certificate No. 456.795.																							
Last paid to: Rate: 72/30						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3			3	3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4			4	4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3			3	3	14	90		3				3				3				3		
	4			4	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1	1	3/11	81	1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	2				2				2				2				2		
	3			3	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72	4	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	87.80	2	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90	3	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90	4	4				4				4				4				4		

Oct 24/13
Widow. ~~James J. Coleman~~
Accrued Order. ~~James J. Coleman~~
GROUP 2

NAME WILLIAM POLEMAN												
Certificate No. 483746										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
GROUP 3												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER 30	16 80											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poleman William* OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *483746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. 9. 19" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE			<i>JUN 8 1912</i>	40		JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	<i>25</i>	Jul 15, 1915	<i>AUG 10 1915</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	Jul 15, 1920		Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 4 1920</i>	<i>NOV 29 1920</i>
Fees:				REISSUE	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>DEC 16 1922</i>
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>DEC 24 1920</i>				Home: <i>DC 6/9/20</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Civil War.</i>				6-691			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poleman William*

Certificate No. *483746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corp. 9. 19" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chc. diarrhoea & res. dis. of rectum, dis. of heart & throat res. of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>18 May 1892</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9873</i>				Home: <i>S. C. H. 7/26/07</i>			

WILLIAM POLEMAN, U.S.N. Act of May 11, 1912										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 483746			
Last paid to: 483746					Remarks: 48372										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			5 57 USH	1			5 120 USH	1			4 216
	2			2			5 57 USH	2			4 120 USH	2			0 4 72
	3			3			Inc. 6720 USH	3			4 120 USH	3			1 4 72
	4			4			24 75 USH	4			5 120 USH	4			12 4 72
1908.	1			1			6 75 USH	1			5 120 USH	1			1 84 72 134
	2			2			5 75 USH	2			5 120 USH	2			2 5 72 8
	3			3			10 57 DCH	3			4 161	3			3 4 72
	4			4			4 D.C. H.	4			4 150	4			4 4 72
1909.	1			1			7 D.C. H.	1			4 216	1			Trans. to No.
	2			2			5 D.C. H.	2			4 216	2			Payment Card
	3			3			5 D.C. H.	3			4 216	3			
	4			4			9 57 D.C. H.	4			4 216	4			
1910.	1			1			11 57 D.C. H.	1			4 216	1			
	2			2			6 57 USH	2			4 216	2			
	3			3			9 57 USH	3			3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3			
	4			4			5 57 USH	4			5 120 USH	4			

NAME: William Poleman										Civil War.		Certificate No. 483746			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 14					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			10 DCH	1				1			
	2			2			10 DCH	2				2			
	3			3			9 DCH	3				3			
	4			4			11 DCH	4				4			
1908.	1			1			9 DCH	1				1			
	2			2			10 42 DCH	2				2			
	3			3			Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	3				3			
	4			4			GROUP 3	4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME POLEN, CALVIN W. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 727317 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service P & Sgt K 13 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 25, 1921				April 18, 1923	MAY 21 1923

NAME: Polen, Calvin W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)
Certificate No. 727317 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: P & Sgt K 13 Ind Inf
Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pvt	15	2 Mar 1907	26 Oct 1907	Pvt	30	20 May 1912	16 Aug 1912
Smcl	20	27 Jan 1909	8 Feb 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Inc. 72, May 25, 1921 July 19, 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Optic Ill

Former Roll No. 39535 (29) Home: 0-691

NAME CALVIN W. POLEN.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

727317

GROUP 1

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Calvin W. Polen 16307 Certificate No. 727317
 Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 72 20 30 40 50 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 HEO	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 11 N.D.	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 8 A.M.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 11/2 21 20	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 10 AMF	1912. 1 8 ABW	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 8 AMF	2 8 NDB	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 9 JHT	3 11 L.O.	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 8 ABW	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4/9 56'7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 J JHT	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 11 A.M.	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 N.T.	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 7 B.E.R.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 N.D.B.	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

Trans. to Me.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Polen Clara A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Stephen J*

Service: *Serg. G. 177th Pa. Drafted Mil Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 25-1917</i>	<i>Feb 1-1919</i>			
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2357* FEB 8 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Polen Clinton* (3-P. A. 1.) *2574.*

Certificate No. *1066444.* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *P 26 45 U.S. I.*

Disability: *Chro Bronchitis, Dis Stom and Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 5 Oct. 4</i>	<i>27 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2357* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Clara A. Polen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

860508

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	426.75	1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1923.	11	4	30	1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923.	12	4	30	1927.	4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1923.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1923.	4			1928.	4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90	1923.	1			1928.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1923.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1923.	3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1923.	4			1928.	4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90	1923.	1			1928.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1923.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1923.	3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1923.	4			1930.	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

6-681

NAME:

Clinton Polen

Certificate No.

1066444

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	48	1923.	1	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2	4	48		2	4	48	1923.	10	4	16	1927.	2		
	3				3	7	48		3	4	48		3	4	48	1923.	11	4	16	1927.	3		
	4				4	7	48		4	4	48		4	4	48	1923.	12	4	16	1927.	4		
	1				1	7	48		1	4	48		1	4	48	1923.	1	4	16	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	48	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	48	1923.	2	4	16	1928.	2		
	3				3	7	48		3	4	48		3	4	48	1923.	3	4	16	1928.	3		
	4				4	7	48		4	4	48		4	4	48	1923.	4			1928.	4		
	1				1	4	48		1	4	48		1	4	48	1923.	1			1928.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2	4	48	1923.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	48	1923.	3			1928.	3		
	4	6	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48	1923.	4			1928.	4		
	1	7	48		1	4	48		1	4	48		1	4	48	1923.	1			1928.	1		
1910.	2	6	48	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	48	1922.	2	4	48	1923.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	48	1923.	3			1928.	3		
	4	7	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48	1923.	4			1928.	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pelen, Comfort W.

Certificate No. *811.772* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *Pvt 26 14th Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 27, 1916</i>	<i>July 31, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Edgar T. Gaddis Fee \$10.-*

See order cancelled, Commissioner's letter (Law Div.) Aug. 24, 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 1916** 0-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Pelen Dorinda* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *787,903* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt Co D 17 Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
		<i>4 1928</i>				
Died		<i>May 25, 1930</i>				
Reported			<i>JUN 14 1930</i>			

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Comfort M. Polen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>817,772</i>						
Last paid to:				Date: <i>1925-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1923</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	2 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 85.50		3	3		3	
	4			4	28 38 80		4	4 90		4	4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 74.13	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4			4	

NAME: DORINDA POLEN		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 787903													
Fees													
GROUP 1													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polen, Dorinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *787.903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Polen*

Service: *Private Co D 17th Regiment Illinois Cavalry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 24, 1914</i>	<i>March 24, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. William Booth Atty* **APH 20 1915**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 31 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **POLEN EMM C**

Certificate No. **876195** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pt K 92 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept. 8, 1919	Ethel G.	May 1, 1920	July 9, 1924
				Earnest W.	"	May 9, 1926

Died *1882* *Forfeiture of title under the Act of Aug. 7, 1882.*
 Reported **SEP 16 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Dorinda Polen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>787.903</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2			2			2	20 64 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀		2	4 75		2	10 4 30	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	1 8		3		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4		4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1			
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	4 90		2		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	4 90		3		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 90		4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 74.13	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1			
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 90		2		2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 90		3		3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 90		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID																
4 TO JULY 4, 1923																

NAME: <i>Emma C. Polen</i>		Certificate No. <i>876 195</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		<i>O.C.</i>													
RATE--	30-12	30- ⁶ 12	30-6	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-42	4-36												
FEBRUARY		4-42	4-36												
MARCH		4-42	4-36												
APRIL		4-42	4-36												
MAY		4-42	4-36												
JUNE	12	4-42	4-36												
JULY	7	4-42	4-36												
AUGUST	4 ^B	4-42	4-37 ²⁰	4-36											
SEPTEMBER		4-42	4-36	4-36											
OCTOBER		4-42	4-36	4-36											
NOVEMBER		4-42													
DECEMBER		4-42													

CHECK CANCELED

Mr. Jones
3-1071
27/106

NAME: *Polen, Emma C.*

Certificate No. *876195-* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pvt. Co. K 92nd Reg. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 24-1913</i>	<i>Sept. 8-1919</i>	<i>Thomas C.</i>	<i>Dec. 24-1913</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1920</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>		<i>Earl C.</i>		<i>May 8, 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Ethel G.</i>		<i>July 9, 1924</i>
				<i>Earnest W.</i>		<i>May 9, 1926</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 16 1919*

NAME:

Emma C. Polen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAP

Certificate No.

876195

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 + 18

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		95 126	1923.	1			
	2				2				2		107 42		2							
	3				3				3		9/27 11664 ⁸⁰ 11 9 42		3							
	4				4				4		X 99 X 12 11 42		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		5/12 198 - 11 10 42	1924.	1			
	2				2				2		11 99 ✓ 11 9 42		2							
	3				3				3		11 185 ¹⁰¹ 12 42		3							
	4				4				4		12/9 153 ⁸⁰ 7 42		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		12 144 ✓ 1 10 42	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		9 144 ✓ 2		2							
	3				3				3		7 744 ✓ 3		3							
	4				4				4		9 144 ✓ 4		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		8 144 ✓ 1	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		19 139 ✓ 2		2							
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID 3		3							
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922 4		4							

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **P O L E N , G E O R G E B .**

Certificate No. **23283** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Acting 2" Asstnt. Engineer U. S. Navy.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	10 Jan. 1895	21 Oct. 1895				
INCREASE	8 19	May 1906	19 June 1906				
REISSUE	12	15 Feb. 1907	16 Mar. 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **Philadelphia, 28 Sep. 1909** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1910* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1910** *Form 3-1081 etc. new ton 4/26/12*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated APR 15 1911 \$5.00 payable to Abbie Polen* *434 Wyoming St. Wyoming Pa*

Former Roll No. Home: *76 76*

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Polen, George B.* *H.H.* **1484**

Certificate No. *23283* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Actg. 2' Asst. Engr., U. S. N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 16/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *D. C. - 9/28/09.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

NAME: GEORGE B. POLEN. <i>76 No.</i>										Certificate No. 23283									
Last paid to: AUG 7 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		<i>12 36 H.H.</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		<i>DEAD.</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-677

NAME: 44 George B. Polen										Certificate No. 23283									
Last paid to: 1484					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2		<i>6 34 83</i>	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3		<i>6 86</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4		<i>7 86</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 86</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 86</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		<i>5 86</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		<i>7 86</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>10 86</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>5 86</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>6 86</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polen George S.*

Certificate No. *1172932* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Corpl. Batty B. 4" U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>June 18-20</i>	<i>May 23-21</i>				
<i>Reg 16</i>		<i>June 18, 1920</i>	<i>June 29-1922</i>				

From: *Samuel C. Lambdin #10* *6/17/21*

Miles B. Stevens \$10 fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 7 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polen George S.*

Certificate No. *1172932* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corpl. Batty B. 4 U.S. Arty*

Disability: *Affection of left foot and leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1902</i>	<i>28 Oct 1913</i>				

tentative Nov 1-1902 - disability having ceased.

Miles B. Stephens & Co

\$25

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Birdseye Ind* 6-681

NAME: *George S. Polen* Certificate No. *1172932*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		9 4 15		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		10 4 15		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		11 4 15		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		12 4 15		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 4 15		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2 4 15		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		3 4 15		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		3 4 36		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		4 4 36		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1 47 36 760		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		2 4 36		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		3 43 45		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *George S. Polen* Certificate No. *1172932*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2

Renewal under act June 5, 1920. Ct. dated May 23-24

(3-P. A. 2.)

Polen *Harriet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *540349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Polen*

Service: *Co A 11 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1918, by act of that date.				
			<i>15 Sept. 1902</i>			
			<i>12 Aug 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Reis in lieu of lost ctf dated Sept 15 1902</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>132a.g.</i>				JAN 16 1917 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Polen Harriet M Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *897097* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Sgt M 36 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 3 1918</i>	<i>Feb 28 1921</i>			
INC.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAR 9 1921 6-679		

NAME:

Harriet Polen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

540349

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3 10	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4 10	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 17 34	1912. 3 12	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 3	
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1928. 4	
1908. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 1	
1908. 2 15	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 2	
1908. 3 10	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 3	
1908. 4 11	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 4	

NAME:

Harriet M Polen

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Act of July 18, 1918.

Certificate No.

897077

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 3 0 4 20 ⁸⁰	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 4 11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 1 12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 2 1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 3 2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 4 3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1925. 1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 2 1 4 36 ⁴⁰	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 3 2 12 36	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 4 3 4 36	1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 1 4 4 36	1929. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 2 1 4 36	1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 3 2 4 36	1930. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 4 3 4 36	1930. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 1 4 4 36	1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polen, Henry A.*

Certificate No. *1208059* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Musician H, 6" U. S. Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13 1921</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens and Co Paid 9/26/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27100* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polen, L*

Certificate No. *1042.517* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, '07**~~ *281-120*

Service: *Pi-E-161-Overd* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>28 July 08</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>27 Sep 12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 July 12</i>	<i>9 May 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>July 21</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 27 1920* *OR A 4*

payable to widow Lucinda Polen *new Philadelphia, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *691-02* **MAY 3 - 1920** ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry A. Polen</i>												Certificate No. <i>1208059</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ira L Polen</i>												Certificate No. <i>1042517</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1908</i>						Rate: <i>78-78 + 830</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 281.020</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>5/12 53 ✓</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 31 20</i>		3		<i>10/15 36</i>		3		<i>4 50 70</i>		3		<i>96</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 31</i>		4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>4 56</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 39</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 87 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>2 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.) 281.416

NAME: Polen, Jacob

Certificate No. 41370 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 92 ovd.

Disability: Wipe out of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	6 June 06	30 June 06				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: no date Bureau notified: MAR 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. Clarington

Remarks: Dec 23 1913

Former Roll No. 492 SEP 19 1919 Home: Clarington O.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Polen, James N

Certificate No. 1008125 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 7, 1890. Act of June 7, 1912.

Service: P 'E 37 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	21 Feb 1906	3 Apr 1906	Rev	19	15 May 1912	9 July 1912
				INCREASE	25	Jan 9 1915	June 30 1915
						30 Jan 9 1920	

Died: Mar 11 1918 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 5 - 1914

Home: 217 n. East St. Clinton Ill.

Died: Mar. 11. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 30 1918 3-888

Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife Mary E. Polen fr. Apr. 30, 1914 a/o Natl Home D. D. C. O. June 10, 1915.

1/2 suspended from Apr 20, 1914 C. O. Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full of the pension C. O. July 10, 1915

Suspension removed pay in full latest order

Commr's letter June 11, 1915

Commr's letter June 11, 1915

Former Roll No. 40461 Home: 4120 1/2 St 6/29/15

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Polen</i>												Certificate No. <i>41370</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks: <i>281,416</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James N Polen</i>												ACT, OF MASS. <i>5087912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1008125</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: 19 <i>25</i>						Remarks: <i>16741</i> <i>3 division discontinued</i> <i>20 July 10, 1915</i> <i>40461</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18 S.E.R.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 N.T.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>18 N.T.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 AMF</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 NDB</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 SER</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>18 NDB</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 N.T.</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 N.D.B.</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 A.M.F.</i>		3		<i>16 57 N.D.B.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>12 57 D.H.</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Polen James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 5 - 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polen Joseph E.* 27171 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168591* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. H. 14 Ill Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of left leg + dis. of gums + loss of teeth res. of scurvy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *Notated J. Hoque Mt Ayr Ia*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1916607. Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *18-565* Home: *Mount Ayr, Iowa*

no copy
Da
AUG - 9 1916 6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <i>April 4-1914</i>										Rate: <i>19</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph E Polen</i>										Certificate No. <i>168591</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>										Rate: <i>17 2/3</i>									
Remarks: <i>1861-27</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>SEP 2 56/80</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tolen Joshua* ~~785.150~~

Certificate No. *543.169* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Pr No 170 Onls I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20	8 mch 07		<i>30 Oct 07</i>				
Reis. <i>21</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>		<i>11 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* *3-888*

Remarks: *Check No. 62622000 dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Died: *Jan 13 1918* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 9 1918* *pcio Ohio*

payable to: *Jennie E. Bonaway*

Former Roll No. *1140 - 2* *MAR 25 1918* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tolen Lucinda*

Certificate No. *887.070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ira L. Tolen*

Service: *Pr E. 161 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-110*

6-679

NAME: <i>Joshua Polen</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>543.1691</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>285.130</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		
	2				2		12 60		2		4 63		2		
	3				3	11	60		3		4 63		3		
	4	11	106.93		4	11	60		4		4 63		4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		11 60	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2		11 60		2		4 63		2		
	3		9 60		3	10/27	3.43								
	4		7 60		4		11 60		3		4 63		3		
					4		4 63		4		4 63		4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		4 63	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 63		2		4 63		2		
	3		11 60		3		4 63		3		4 63		3		
	4		11 60		4		4 63		4		4 63		4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 63		2		4 63		2		
	3		10 60		3		4 63		3	11/18	28		3		
	4		13 60		4		4 63		4				4		
								DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.							
								GROUP 3							

NAME: <i>Lucinda Polen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>887.070</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		5/12 25	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75 B.		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: **Polen, Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **767157** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William E**

Service: **Bugler G 2 La Cav & G 1 La Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 2, 1925-						
Reported NOV 10 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Polen Mary E.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *767157* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Bugler G. 2 La Cav and G. 1 La Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12-15</i>	<i>July 13 21</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST 23-Apr. 1917</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MARY E POLEN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

767157

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK

NAME:

Mary E. Polen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

767,157

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1929.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1932.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1933.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90	1934.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1935.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1936.	2	4	
	3				3	4	35		3	4	75		3	4	90	1937.	3	4	
	4				4	4	35		4	4	75		4	4	90	1938.	4	4	

2/10/14 55.60

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1908 to 1909 to 1910 to 1911 to 1912 to 1913 to 1914 to 1915 to 1916 to 1917 to 1918 to 1919 to 1920 to 1921 to 1922 to 1923 to 1924 to 1925 to 1926 to 1927 to 1928 to 1929 to 1930 to 1931 to 1932 to 1933 to 1934

NAME *Polen, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **854586** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James N**

Service **Pt E 37 Ill Inf** 4-5074

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 11, 1926</i>						
Reported JUL 12 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME *Polen Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **854586** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James N.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 37 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Mar 16-1918</i>	<i>Nov 18-1918</i>			
<i>Inf</i>	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10 to Edward F. Campbell 12/24/18</i>						
Transferred from GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918 6-679						

NAME

MARY E POLEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

854586

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Polen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

854586

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

see T 215 v

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Polen, Peter

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 434,793

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. C 43 O.V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Remarks: <i>No date given</i> <i>Revised FEB 6 1924</i> <i>bk</i>	

NAME: Polen, Peter

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434,793

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ General Law

Service: Pr C, 43 O.V. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	17	June 26	1 June 89	Reis.	16	Oct. 15 1913	July 9, 1914
Inc.	21	May 13	27 June 13			Aug 12 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to: *35 Aug 12, 1918*

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 902

Home:

G-681

NAME

PETER POLEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

434793

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Peter Polen		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 434793											
Last paid to:		Rate: 8-15-20-35-50		ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 24		1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	10 24			2		4 48		2	4	105
	3				3	9 24			3		4 48		3	4	105
	4				4	9 24			4		4 48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 24		1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	10 24			2		4 48		2	4	105
	3				3	10 24			3		5 50 ⁹³		3	4	166 ⁵⁰
	4	8 24			4	4 24			4		4 60		4	4	150
1909.	1	10 24		1913.	1	24		1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10 24			2	4 24			2		4 60		2	4	150
	3	10 24			3	17 30 87			3		4 60		3	4	150
	4	10 24			4				4		4 60		4	4	150
1910.	1	10 24		1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10 24			2	4 30			2		4 60		2	4	150
	3	10 24			3	4 48			3		4 91 ⁶⁷		3	4	150
	4	13 24			4	4 48			4		4 105		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *Polen, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 287397
 Certificate No. *483386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Co G 9 Ind & Cav.*
 Disability: *Chronic kidney disease of certain character - res dis of heart - res dis of heart - res dis of heart - res dis of heart.*
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 12 1918</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 11 1920, 3-1081* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1918/5* Home: *24 1/2 St. Columbus* 6-681

NAME: *Polen Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *358409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Private Co K 92 Ohio Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis of stomach and res dis of liver, and rheum and res dis of heart.*
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>2 January 1901</i>	<i>7 August 1901</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 27 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1912 3-798*
 Remarks:
 Died *May 27 1912* Accrued order dated *APR 18 1913* --- *Clarington Ohio.*
 Former Roll No. *9782* Home: *Sarah A. Polen 6720* 6-681

NAME:

Robert Polen

Certificate No.

483386

Last paid to:

Rate: 38 38

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	7	90 22 ⁴⁰		4				4				4		

NAME:

Samuel Polen

Certificate No.

338409

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Civil War.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Polen, Samuel

Certificate No. 484,843 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of June 9, 1890.

Service: P 2 17 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	4	Dec 1907	17 Mar 1908	Reis 15	23	May 1912	19 Feb 1913

Fees:

Died: Aug. 10 1914 Accrued order dated May 24 1915
 payable to widow Dorinda Polen

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: #1001 North Main St. Chinton, Illinois

Died: 8/10/14 Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1914**

Remarks: 1115 Chinton Ill

Former Roll No. 41377 Home: MAR 31 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Polen, Sarah A. - Increase 59.895

Certificate No. 566.159 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: Thomas W.

Service: Pv and Sgt G. 74. O.V.I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 32	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from May 1908
 April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted.

Former Roll No. 614 **OCT 24 1916** 6-679

NAME: Samuel Polen				5759				Certificate No. 484843							
Last paid to:				Date: 12/15				Remarks: 41377							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	18	U. E. R.	1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2	18	NT	1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3	18	NT	1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4	11	NT	1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1	11	A M F	1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2	12	N D B	1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3	3	NT	1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4	11	A M F	1	4			1	4		
1909.	1	JAN 17	AMF	1	1	4	45	1	1			1	1		
	2	17	MM	1	2	4	45	1	2			1	2		
	3	17	MM	1	3	4		1	3			1	3		
	4	9	SEP	1	4	4		1	4			1	4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1	1	4	45	1	1			1	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.	1	2	4	45	1	2			1	2		
	3	5	A. M. F.	1	3	4	45	1	3			1	3		
	4	11	SEP	1	4	4	45	1	4			1	4		

NAME: Sarah A. Polen				Act of April 10 1908				Certificate No. 366-159							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Date: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	18	36	1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2			1	2	10	36	1	2	4	75	1	2		
	3			1	3	9	36	1	3	4	75	1	3		
	4			1	4	9	36	1	4	4	75	1	4		
1908.	1	20	214	1	1	9	36	1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2	11	30	1	2	10	36	1	2	4	36	1	2		
	3	16	36.	1	3	10	36	1	3	4	75	1	3		
	4	8		1	4	4	36	1	4	5	58.93	1	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1	1	4		1	1	4	90	1	1		
	2	11	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	90	1	2		
	3	17	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90	1	3		
	4	11	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	90	1	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1		
	2	9	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75	1	2		
	3	9	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	75	1	3		
	4	12	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75	1	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polen, Sarah a Remarried*

Certificate No. *756.639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Polen*

Service: *Pri. A. 92 Regt Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 28, 1912</i>	<i>APR 18, 1913</i>			

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *23 Dec 1917*

Remarks: *Remarried Sept 8 1917 - to Emanuel Landis*
Check No. 5071460 Dated Dec 17 Canceled. Clearington, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *Dec count.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polen Simon* 24358

Certificate No. *734536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *PO 53 2nd*

Disability: *Rheum Res. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>308 Apl 08</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 May 1910* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Louisa C. Polen* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25884* Home: 6-681

NAME: SARAH A. POLEN.

Certificate No. 756639

Last paid to: 756639

Rate: 12~~00~~ / 12

Remarks: Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/6	4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	6/13		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4					4		

Renewed 2/16/31
New Landings 1/18/32

NAME: Simon Polen

Certificate No. 734536

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		6 90		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		6 90		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Polen, Steuben J.* 57 (3-P. A. 1.) 816

Certificate No. *1.094.911.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Sgt. 9177' Co. A. M.*

Disability: *1.3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Apr. 3/07	Dec. 30/07	Inc. 22 ⁵³		May 1-1916	Mar. 19-1919
"	19	May 29-1912	Feb 1-1913	Ending		May 3-1917	date of death

Remarks: *Clark A. [?]*

Died: *5/3/17* Accrued order dated *Feb. 1917*

payable to widow *Class. A. FEB 8 1910*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1917* Check No. *4159966* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled *1917*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *5/25* 6-681

NAME: *Polen, William C.* 25506-F 10367 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928306* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Regler } G-2 La. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 Oct 1894	27 Mar 1897				
Reis	12	22 Mar. 1916	12 19 1916				
Reis	15	30 July 1912	20 May 1913				

Died: *6/21/13* Bureau notified: *7/18/13*

Remarks: *Puyallup - Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Accrued order dated *NOV. 21 1913* payable to widow *Mary C. Polen \$ 39.40* *214 T. St. Eureka Calif.*

Death reported by P. M. at *San Diego cal* *1921 June 1913* Accrued order dated *21 Nov. 1913*

DEC 3 1913 *1014/4, 16670* payable to widow *Mary C. Polen \$ 39.40* 6-681

NAME: 57 Steuben J. Polen ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1,094,911

Last paid to: 816 Rate: 12.72 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	38	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	19	57	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	38		2	4	57		2	4/3	42.35	1927.	2		
	3				3	9	38		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2		1927.	3		
	4	11	42.20		4	7	38		4	4	57		4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	38		2	8	36		2	4	57		2			1924.	2		
	3	8	38		3	19	36		3	4	57		3			1924.	3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	9	38	1913.	1	4	36 57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	57		2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3			1925.	3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	9	38	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3			1926.	3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4			1926.	4		

NAME: William E Polen Certificate No. 928306

Last paid to: Rate: 8 1/2 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3	INC.		1923.	3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3			1924.	3		
	4	10	24		4	4	36		4	6/21			4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4 36		2				2			1925.	2			
	3	11	24		3	DEAD.		3	Week No. 135 2543		3	Dated 6/25/13		3	Cancelled	1925.	3		
	4	10	24		4			4	GROUP 3		4			4		1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	1/2	39.40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	33		2	INC.		2	INC.		2			1926.	2				
	3	13	36		3			3			3			1926.	3				
	4	10	36		4			4			4			1926.	4				

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Polen, William P.**

Certificate No. **366 263** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K, 135h Ind. Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 26, 1921			

8-6571

1-1931 *L*
 Died **April 9, 1925** Reported **MAY 12 1925**
 Remarks: *Entered service July 4, 1924 suspended*
 * **Suspended from Sep 17, 1927 C. O. Jan 10 1924**
 Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner **C. O. July 26 1924**

Died *Apr 9 1925* Accrued order dated **AUG 4 - 1925**
 payable to widow **Hannah A. Polen**

*308 Washington Street
Columbus, Indiana*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Polen William P*

Certificate No. *366263* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt K. 13 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chol. Diar. Dis. Rect. Stom. and Liver and Spleen*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
245	50	SEP 06 29	SEP 06	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	MAY 1912	OCT 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Mch 13, 1915	June 4, 1915	Inc.	72	Mch 26, 1921	June 2, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law. 26064** Home:

6-651

NAME WILLIAM P POLEN

Certificate No. 366263

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	88	7 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72			CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72			DEAD							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	18 14 40									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME William P. Polen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 366263

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24 72~~ 30 40 50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 72	1911. 1 1 7 72	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 4 72
1907. 2 2 16 72	1911. 2 2 16 72	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 7 72	1911. 3 3 7 72	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 7 72	1911. 4 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 18 4 72	1927. 4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 7 72	1912. 1 1 7 72	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 7 72	1912. 2 2 7 72	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 7 72	1912. 3 3 7 72	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 7 72	1912. 4 4 7 72	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	Trans. to	
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	Payment Card	
1909. 2 2 4 75	1913. 2 2 4 75	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 72	1929. 2 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 4 72	1913. 3 3 4 75	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 216	1925. 3 3 4 72	1929. 3 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 6 72	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 7 72	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 2 6 72	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 72	1930. 2 2 4 72
1910. 3 3 6 72	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 108	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 4 72	1930. 3 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 7 72	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 4 72
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Poleni Rosa* DEAD. 16790 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *315-315-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Oscar Poleni*

Service: *Pvt. No. 1" Ky. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>20 Nov. '91</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6463*

NAME: POLENZ alias BOLENZ, OSCAR (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 921942 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. A, 95" N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 June 1896</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1896</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>1 June 1900</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 June 1896</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, New York, Nov. 17, 1910, E. O.* Transferred to: *105 Kullon St.*

Died: *June 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1915* Death reported by *P. M. at Jersey City*

Remarks: *No payment made at N. Y. on increase issue of Sept. 6, 1910.* *H. J.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Rosa Poleni</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>315-315</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: 25 <i>25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.1		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>OSCAR POLENZ alias BOLENZ</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>921942</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4, 1910 at</i> Rate: <i>2/50</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polenz alias Polenz Oscar*

Certificate No. *921942* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. A. 95 Regt Supt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>		<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JUN 25 1907</i>				
		<i>Dec 15 & Aug 10</i>	<i>6 Sept 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Washington. Nov 17/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *8/10-57/77*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-401

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Polete Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **937,345** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Philip**

Service: **Pt K 47 Mo Inf**

ISSUES.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 12 1922	Jul 23 1923 ²			

Died: *Nov. 11. 1925*

Reported: **NOV 20 1925**

Remarks: **G.B. Cook, Gdn, \$500**
Prob Ct Madison Co, Mo, 7/14/25
Ev to G.A.O.-Aug 1925.

Edm: Fredericktown - Mo

NAME:

9 Oscar Poleny alias Poleny

Certificate No.

921942

Last paid to:

Date:

12/15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2	<i>7/3</i>	<i>9.00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Crane</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Elizabeth Polete

Certificate No.

937345

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Fees

\$10 R.S. O'Brien *8/16/23*

G.B. Cook, Gdn.

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	<i>Fee 76-282</i> 4	30	<i>22</i> 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	14	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	10	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30			10	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

*Pens. of India
Ida. 3-1071
11/20
D. 75
R*

NAME: *Politti, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *691523* **ARMY-INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. I. 29 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 7 months 1907	10 Dec 1907			30 15 June 1917	15 May 1913
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12-1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Politti, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691115* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Politti, Albert*

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 Sept 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/11* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14*

6-679

NAME:

Abraham Polette

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

691523

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 40

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12		2	4 72		2	4 120		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 72		3	4 120		3			3	
	4			4	13		4	4 72		4	4 120		4			4	
1908.	1	51 ⁸⁰	1912.	1		1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9		2	11		2	4 72		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	10		3	22		3	4 72		3	4 120		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 72		4	4 120		4			4	
1909.	1	12	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12		2	4 74 ⁸⁸		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3	12		3			3	IncA 81 ⁸⁰		3			3			3	
	4	12		4	4 72		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11		2	4 72		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	11		3	4 72		3	4 108		3			3			3	
	4	11		4	4 72		4	4 120		4			4			4	

NAME:

Barbara Foley

Certificate No.

69118

Last paid to:

Rate:

11

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	12		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	DIED		2	2/29/14		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Poley, Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)
6,655

Certificate No. 1039015 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Co. H-22-USD

Disability: Total blindness of both eyes -
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 100</u>		<u>8 Apr 04</u>	<u>26 Apr 04</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 Home:

6-681

NAME: Poley, Jane B. (3-P. A. 2.)
DEAD 261-K

Certificate No. 696,468 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pt. F, 52' Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec. 17/09</u>	<u>Feb. 8/10</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22-13 Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles H. Poley</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1039015</i>						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>1000</i>				Remarks: <i>6,655</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 300</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 300</i>
	2		2	<i>12 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 100</i>	2	
	3		3	<i>9 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 100</i>	3	
	4		4	<i>7 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 100</i>	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 300</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 100</i>
	2		2	<i>8 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 100</i>	2	
	3	<i>9 300</i>	3	<i>12 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 100</i>	3	
	4	<i>9 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 100</i>	4	
1909.	1	<i>10 300</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>
	2	<i>10 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>6 4</i>	2	
	3	<i>10 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3		3	
	4	<i>10 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4		4	
1910.	1	<i>10 300</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 300</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>10 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2	<i>4 300</i>	2		2	
	3	<i>10 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3	<i>4 300</i>	3		3	
	4	<i>9 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4	<i>4 300</i>	4		4	
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>261-K Jane B. Poley</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>696.468</i>						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>W.R. Wooters, \$10 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
	3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
	4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 88</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2	<i>6 88</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
	3		3	<i>9 88</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
	4		4	<i>9 88</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
	3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
	4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	<i>21 880</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2		2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3		3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4		4	

attly-10

NAME: *Poley Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)
13
478

Certificate No. *836673* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. F. 52' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 11/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 1/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Apr. 28/08</i>	<i>May 25/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/21/09 - ep.* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Poley Joseph* ~~3468~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619376* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 133 Ill. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of throat + lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	15	29 May 1889	<i>9 July 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	15	19 June 1912	<i>10 May, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	18	7 Feb 1912	<i>28 Feb 1912</i>		18	<i>15 May, 1916</i>	
					21	<i>15 May, 1921</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>10 June 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc 14 Feb 2, Chas Hennett Ashland Or.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1918** *D-1-*

Remarks: *Ashland, Ore.*

July 2 1918 Accrued order dated **DEC 17 1918** *Ashland Oregon*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 03/1919* *233/12 - 547/9* Home:

6-581

NAME: 13 <i>Jesse Poley</i>												Certificate No. 836,673										
Last paid to: 478						Rate: \$5.20						Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2	7	44 ³⁰		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6	61-		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	5			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	21	12-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

Died 11-21-09 Paid
Widow. Jane Poley
Accrued Order 8-10.

NAME: <i>Joseph Poley</i>												Certificate No. 619376										
Last paid to:						Rate: 15 18						Remarks: 30										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	6	36		2	7 ^{41 80} _{2 80}	2		Inc. 47 ¹⁰	2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3	7	42		3	4	54		3				3			3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	8	36		2	4	112 ✓		2	4	54		2	Inc.			2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4			4		

DEAD GROUP 3
7/19 26⁶⁰ 064

NAME *Poley Josephine* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *857.0437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co A. 133 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 17, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>			
From <i>#10, Charles Stennett. 2/1/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* 6-679

NAME *Poley, Sallie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *413985* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram C.*

Service: *Corp. D, 1" Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *May 26, 1926*

Reported *JUN 7 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: Josephine Poley						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. 857045											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>						Rate: 25 30						Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1				1				1				1	4	75		2	9	4	90	1			
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	2			
3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4			
1				1				1				1	4	75		3	11	4	30	1			
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4	30	2			
3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4			
1				1				1				1	4	90		5	4			1			
2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1				1				1	4	90						1			
2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
<i>H</i> <i>Fee</i> <i>4/1/19</i>																							
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME SALLIE POLEY												
Certificate No. 415985												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Poley, Sallie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **507** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 413985 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hiram B.

Service: Coop D. 1 no bar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 2-1890	Sept 12-1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 9, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>14</u>						

6-679

NAME: Poley, Sophia U. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **551** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676646 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emos B.

Service: musc d 129 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec 31-1908	mar 12-1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 28 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Aug 12 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>73</u>						

6-679

NAME: 507 <i>Sallie Polley</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 413985															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: 551 <i>Sophia U. Polley</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 676646															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polgar Charles*

Certificate No. *1175.643* **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Co. 136 Co. US Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Tuberculosis of lungs & left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 3. 1914</i>	<i>Mch 25 15</i>				
INCREASE	30	<i>Apr 25. 1917</i>	<i>June 25. 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 28. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1918 3-1081**

Remarks: *Fort Bayard. New Mex. U. S. Gen Hosp.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 29 1915 JUL 2 - 1917** Home: *61945 U.S. #12/10/16*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POLGLASE, BENJAMIN**

Certificate No. **561415** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. G. 13" Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	MAR 4 - 1907	AUG 22 1907				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 4. 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1911 3-1081**

Remarks: *Died June 1911. Accrued order dated JUL 21 1911 \$60.67 payable to widow Virginia Polglase*

Former Roll No. *34191. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: *1114 3rd St N.E. Washington D.C.*

NAME: <i>Charles Polgar</i>										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. 1175.643													
Last paid to: <i>29 30 W.N.</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/9	72 ⁸⁰ USH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	72 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72 Dis		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6	90 USH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6	72 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	90 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	90 USH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	90 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	90		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	GROUP 3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>BENJAMIN POLGLASE</i>										Certificate No. 561415													
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i> Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		84		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Polglase Thomas R* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1121142* ARMY, INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 128 Penn Vol Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 20 1913</i>	<i>Jan 5 1914</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 1 1913</i>	
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 1 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/14* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1914**

Remarks: *373 Walnut Ave City*

Former Roll No. *41587 (ag)* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Polglase Virginia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *840,705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pri. G. 13" Md. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. *Married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 4-1916</i>	<i>Mar 8-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>5</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *William Fletcher & Co. \$ 10.00 3/30/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 7** Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1084-0 - SEP 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 15 1918**

6-679

NAME:

Thomas R Polglase

17259

Certificate No.

1121142

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 6(a) 1/2 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/9	36	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	A.M.		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	NT		4				4				4		
	1	3/24	4480		1	18	NT		1				1				1		
1908.	2	15	2	1912.	2	18	NT		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	JHT		3	18	LBL		3				3				3		
	4	13	NDW		4	12	DD		4				4				4		
	1	9	AM		1	4	LBL		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	19	SBB	1913.	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	20	SER		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18	NT		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	13	S.E.R.		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4	57		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	N.D.B.		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	S.E.R.		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

Virginia Polglase

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

840705

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	364 67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

Polguere Louis

Certificate No. *1152087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
 407 FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt K 103 N York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 1/6	15	14 Mar 1908	6 Jan 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	MAY 25, 1912	DEC 2, 1912				
	55	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Co 11/2009*
 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1921 37* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Wash DC.* Home: *P. 16 7/8/13 Dist 5/27/14 P. H. 6/19/16*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POLGUERE, LOUIS**

Certificate No. **1152087** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. K, 103" N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	14 Mar. 1908	6 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** *Dec. 2, 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polhamus, Abraham*

Certificate No. *775428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *3rd Co. H. 1 Pa. Lt. art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Sep 20-1890</i>	<i>June 2-1892</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Philadelphia</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Home:			
Remarks: <i>Died Jan 4-1901 Accrued order dated Nov 22-1917 payable to widow <i>Greta C</i> 11/30</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Polhamus, Adelbert C**

Certificate No. **1098729** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt D 192 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino	72	July 6 1925	Sept 18n 1925	<i>11/26/23</i>	<i>1/20/26</i>	JUL 14 1926
				Died <i>July 2 1926</i>		Remarks <i>CK. #12325502 dated 12-4-23 canceled</i>
				SEP 23 1925		

NAME: Polhamus Adelbert C. *aka Albert Howard*

Certificate No. 1098729 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Sgt - D - 192 N.Y. Vol Inf.

Disability: ~~to wife Pearson under...~~ ISSUES. *1917...*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris.	15	1 Apr 1907	30 Dec 1907	Inc.	30	May 9, 1916	Aug. 3, 1916
Inc.	18	22 May 1911	1 June 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Peris.	24	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Sgt San Francisco,* | **Transferred to:** ..

Died: .. | **Bureau notified:** ..

Remarks: Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec. 12, 1914. Beneficiary died Oct. 26, 1914.

AUG 10 1916 | *A. J. 2200/2-15719* | Home: .. | **6-661**

NAME Polhamus Catherine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 655 487 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A

Service Pt H Cass Co Mo Home Gds

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 8, 1926*

Reported *AUG 12 1926*

Remarks: ..

NAME: <i>Adelbert C. Polhamus, Albert Howard</i> Certificate No. <i>1098729</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8 to Dec '07</i> Rate: 50 <i>50</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 full payment to pensioners Co. 12/12/14</i>															
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 6 18 S		1 4 72.		1 4 120		1 4 150							
1907. 2		1 13 18 W		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50							
1907. 3		2 5 18 S		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4							
1907. 4	<i>2/4 S. 16. 20</i>	2 12 18 W		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4							
1908. 1	<i>2/15 W. 16 20</i>	3 7 22 S		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50							
1908. 2	<i>18 (incl.)</i>	2 12 22 S		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50							
1908. 3	<i>18 W.</i>	3 10 22 S		3 4 72		3 4 181		3 4 50							
1908. 4	<i>18 S.</i>	4 13 22 S		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50							
1909. 1	<i>18 W.</i>	1 12 22 S		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150							
1909. 2	<i>18 W.</i>	2 8 36 S		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150							
1909. 3	<i>18 S.</i>	3 12 36 W		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150							
1909. 4	<i>18 S.</i>	4 28 36 S		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150							
1910. 1	<i>18 W.</i>	1 17 36 W		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150							
1910. 2	<i>18 S.</i>	2 13 36 W		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150							
1910. 3	<i>18 W.</i>	3 18 36 S		3 4 118		3 4 150		3 4 150							
1910. 4	<i>18 W.</i>	4 18 36 S		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 150							

NAME: CATHERINE POLHAMUS												
Certificate No. 655487												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Polhamus Catherine* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *655,487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Polhamus William A.*

Service: *Pt. H. Co. 60. Mo. H. Ids.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1124* 6-679

NAME *Polhamus Cornelia E.* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *370,868* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas McNeilly*

Service: *Pt H 27 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 13, 1925*

Reported: *DEC 8 1925*

Remarks:

Died *11/13 1925* Reimbursement order dated *1-18-26*
 payable to *Jessie O. Heine*
553 Roe Ave.
Elmira
N. Y.

NAME: <i>Catherine Polhamus</i>												Certificate No. <i>655487</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>3 21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>				Date: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: CORNELIA E POLHAMUS												
Certificate No. 370868												
Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW												
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918 GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	26/10								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: *Polhamus Cornelia E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2)
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *370868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M. Neilly*

Service: *PH 27 My Inf 72*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Sept 22 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 14. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

ISSUES. *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Polhamus Etta C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *834521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Priv. Pt. 1st. Pa. Lt. Arty*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 11-1916</i>	<i>Nov 22-1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

ISSUES. *married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/30 6-679

NAME: <u>Loornelia E Polhamus</u> ACT OF APRIL 13, 1903.												Certificate No. <u>370868</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	3	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1923.	4	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923.	1	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	2	2 4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50	1924.	3	1				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1924.	4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1925.	3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1925.	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1926.	3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1926.	4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927												
DEQ 13547 69																								

NAME: <u>Etta C. Polhamus</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.												Certificate No. <u>834521</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	3	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1923.	4	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923.	1	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	2	2 4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1924.	3	1				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1924.	4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1925.	3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1925.	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1926.	2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1926.	3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927												
12/18/16533																								

NAME: Polhamus Frank J. (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 205697 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pr D 23 Mich V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 5, 1926	April 10, 1926		
				Died: <i>MAY 11, 1930</i>	Reported: APR 23 1930
				Remarks: <i>Letter 3-1081</i>	
				AF. 2 1 1926	

NAME: Polhamus Frank J. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205.697 ARMY INVALID. Law: 16903 THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr D 23 Mich V Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr rheu & res disheart & hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	27 July 98	20 June 99	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	July 1 1918	Oct 23 1918				
Inc.	32	Sept 30-1919	Mich 5-1920				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 19 1920 509 DEC 3-1918 Home: 14542 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME

FRANK T. POLHAMUS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

205697

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50 ²²	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 ²²	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Frank J. Polhamus

Certificate No.

205697

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~27~~ ~~30~~ 32 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1					
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4			3			3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1					
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	980		3	4	50		3			3		
	4			4	4	72	4	4	72	4		150	4	4	50	4			4							
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4		

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

30 60

NAME: Polhamus, Martin D. (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 615,318 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 128 N Y V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 24, 1924 ^R	Feb. 7, 1925		

Died: Jan 15, 1928
 Reported: FEB 13 1929
 Remarks: *Key for Stone N.Y.*

Both N.Y. ad 8/20/28

FEB 18 1925

NAME: Polhamus Martin D. Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615 318 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pt H 128. N.Y. V

Disability: *to hr. diarr. + dis. of. reekum* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Original	27	March 97	3 July 91	INCORP	24	Feb 8-1914	May 7-1914
REISSUE	18	72 May 42	FEB 1 1913		30	Feb. 8-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

C-651

NAME MARTIN D POLHAMUS

Certificate No.

615318

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE-	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Martin D. Polhamus*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

615318

Last paid for *NOV 4-1908*

Rate:

12 - 18.24 - 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 8 120	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 8 120	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 7 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 8 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 6 36	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 5 36	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 6 36	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 6 36	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 6 36	1918. 3 4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 9 36	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		1930. 4

NAME: *Polhamus, Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 81 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pt E 120" N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 6 1906</i>	<i>Apr 18 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	<i>30</i>	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *164* 6-679

NAME **Polhamus Olive J** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **875010** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Sgt. B 20. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	MAY 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *May 26, 1928*

Reported **JUN 22 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: 81 Mary A Polhamus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 642051											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: AGWILWA 1920.			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 86	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	8 86		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 86	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2	7 36		2	4 86		2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	7 36		3	4 86		3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	8 36		4	4 86		4	4 36		4	4 90
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME OLIVE J POLHAMUS Act May 23, 1928													
Certificate No. 875010 Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE-	30							40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polhamus Olive J.*

Certificate No. *875 010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Sgt B. 2 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 28, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>John A. Sommerhardt</i>	<i>9/10/19</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 19 1919* 6-079

NAME: *Polhamus Roland* Act of May 11, 1912^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. *996 540* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pa B. 22 US 67D*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March 07</i>	<i>DEC 9 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 May 12</i>	<i>16 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>	<i>16 Sept 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 June 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Olive J. Polhamus</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875010</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 30</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4
	4				4				4				4		4 75
	1				1				1				1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 2 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: <i>17 Roland Polhamus</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>996560</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		6 36 ✓		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 114
	3				3		5 36 ✓		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 114
	4				4		7 36 ✓		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 114
	1				1		7 36 ✓		1		4 64 ⁵⁰		1		4 114
1908.	2			1912.	2		6 36 ✓	1916.	2		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		4 114
	3				3		8 36 ✓		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 151 ²⁰
	4				4		6 36 ✓		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 150
	1				1		4 49 ⁵⁰		1		4 64 ⁵⁰		1		4 150
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 65 ⁵⁰ ✓	1917.	2		4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	2		4 150
	3				3		4 65 ⁵⁰ ✓		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 150
	4				4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 150
	1				1		4 64 ⁵⁰		1		4 64 ⁵⁰		1		4 150
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.	2		4 64 ⁵⁰	1922.	2		4 150
	3				3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 94 ²⁰		3		GROUP 2
	4				4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 114		4		

NAME: *Polhamus, William H.* (S-P. A. 1.) *290-320*

Certificate No. *1059 039* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt - B - 2 - OTCar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 20	30	1 Feb 09	18 Feb 09		40	JUN 10, 1918	
Reis. 25	30	8 Aug 12	27 May 13				
		<i>5 Aug 17</i>	<i>27 May 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1919* Bureau notified: JUN 14 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Died *May 22, 1919* Accrued order dated *AUG 12, 1919* *1774 Bell Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.*

payable to widow *Olive J. Polhamus*

Former Roll No. *nr AUG 16 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polhamus, William H.* (S-P. A. 1.) *290-320*

Certificate No. *105-9039* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt. B 2 OTCar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	4 Nov 03	25 Feb 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1803* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polhemus Albert* (S-P. A. 1.) *29719*

Certificate No. *538010* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pa 90 my*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 mch 07</i>	<i>21 Sept 07</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 29719* Home: *198 42nd Av Detroit Mich* 6-681

NAME: *Polhemus Anna* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1 Sgt 103 Ill Inf*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8-6 Sept 1900</i>	<i>11 Jan 1901</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>16 Sept 1909</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *SAF 1920*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *20407* NOV 23 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Albert Polhemus</i>										Certificate No. <i>538010</i>																
AUG 4 1907 <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10/8/15 30</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6.45</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>6.45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>6.45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6.45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>6.45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>6.45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>6.45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6.45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12.45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7.45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6.45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6.45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>4.45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Polhemus</i>										Certificate No. <i>9273</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-20-25</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 HEO</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>14 AM</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>10 AM</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 AM F</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>10 SER</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15 EMB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3			3		
	4	<i>8 AM</i>			4	<i>10 C.E</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>	<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>7/28 36 dup.</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>EMB</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>13 N.T</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>9 S.E.R.</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12 A.M.F.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>EMB</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Polhemus Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John C. Polhemus*

Service: *Corpl. F. 30 Reg & I*

72 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Jan 05</i>	<i>20 Feb 05</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 12-1917</i>			
Fee:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20-1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: **Polhemus Charity** (3-P. A. 2a) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. **543 954** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Israel Giberson**

Service: **Pt D 39 N.J. Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 13. 1925*

Reported: **JAN 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: Anna Polhemus Certificate No. 587860
 Date: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: II 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 9 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 13 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 9 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 GROUP 2	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 GROUP 2	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 36 ✓	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME CHARITY POLHEMUS FORMER WIDOW
 Certificate No. 543954 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

RATE-	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polhemus, Charity*

Certificate No. *543954* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF *MAY 1, 1920* FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Israel Giberson*

Service: *Pri. 10 39" A. J. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Oct 5-1916</i>	<i>Aug 27-1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *8/24*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polhemus, Emma M.* 42169

Certificate No. *653316* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry D. Polhemus*

Service: *Hospital Steward 23" N. J. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 May, 1908</i>	<i>29 July, 1908</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. J. B. Cralley & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *11/13* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Unacc. Cal 27 St. Louis Ave*
1513 - 495 Stockton Ave, San Jose, Cal
Anahim, Cal. P. O. 5 Box 76
 Former Roll No. *" Los Angeles, 1650 Normandie Ave*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charity Polhemus</i> FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. <i>543954</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	9/18	119.60		3	4	90
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75
												GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		6-581	

NAME: <i>Ermina M. Polhemus</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>633316</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	1/10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	28.80 10.70		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7/7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10/15	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME **Polhemus, Frances A.W.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **717365** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Soldier **Adrian S**

Service **Maj & Surgeon U S Army**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oct. 28, 1910				
Died		<i>May 22, 1930.</i>				
Reported		<i>JUL 18 1930</i>				
Remarks:						

NAME: *Polhemus, Frances A. W.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *717365* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Adrian S. Polhemus*

Service: *Maj. & Surgeon, U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	OCT 28 1910	FEB 20 1911			
Fees: <i>75 fee pd Frank A. Butts 3/1/11</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **FRANCES A W POLHEMUS**

Certificate No. **717365**

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	25	25	25	25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25			
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25	CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25	CHECK CANCELED		
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: <i>Frances A W Polhemus</i>					<i>Regular Establishment.</i>					Certificate No. <i>717365</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks: WIDOW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3	78	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	25
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4/28	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2				2	7/23			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	25
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	
<p><i>2/1/1930</i></p> <p>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 1922</p>																			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Polhemus John D.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831260* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl K 30 9th Supt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>		<i>17 Oct 07</i>	<i>20 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>28 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>MAY 12 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>22 Aug 1912</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polhemus, John W.* 13 (3-P. A. 1.) 588

Certificate No. *632,207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. J. 8 n.g.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>aug 19/08</i>	<i>Oct 3/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 107 John D Polhemus				Certificate No. 83/260															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 X 9-22-20															
				Remarks: 3250 ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 96	2 9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	2 10 4 50		2		
	3				3	10 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96	3 11 4 50		3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96	4 12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 96	1 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13 45			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	2 2 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 15/80	3 3 4 50		3		
	4				4	9 45			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 65 ¹¹		1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150	1 1 50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4 65 ¹¹			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150	2 2 50		2		
	3				3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 150	3 3 50		3		
	4				4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1922.	1	4 150	1 1 50	1930.	1		
	2				2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150	2 2 50		2		
	3				3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 84 ⁶⁰			3	4 150	3 3 50		3		
	4				4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 50		4		

NAME: 13 John W. Polhemus				Certificate No. 632,207															
Last paid to: 588				Rate: 12															
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17 36-			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 35-		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 86		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Polhemus, Mark S.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

370,690

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt G. 7 U S Inf

Disability

Phlebitis res of mountain fever

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	9-3571			
	6	Mch 2 1895						
				Discharged				
				Died	JUN 12, 1923		Reported	DEC - 6 1923
				Remarks:				

NAME:

Polhemus Mark S.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

370.690

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt G 7 U S Inf

Disability:

Phlebitis, res of mountain fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mch. 1895	30 July 1887				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

6-081

NAME **MARK S. POLHEMUS,**

Certificate No.

Fee **370690**

Regular Establishment.

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mark S Polhemus* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *370.690*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	19 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	10 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	11 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	12 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 18	1912. 2	11 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	18	1924. 2	1 4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 18	1912. 3	9 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	2 4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 18	1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	3 4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	4 4 6	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	15 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	6 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Polhemus, Mary Ann 413

Certificate No. 630539 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas L.

Service: Pt. d. 37" n. g.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 22-1906	Aug 8-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 1-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: June 26 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Polhemus, Mary F. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 327099 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Charles G

Service: 1 Lt E 13 NY V H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: May 13-1930

Reported: JUN 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME: 413 <i>Mary Ann Polhemus</i>												Certificate No. 630539			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 2 20 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	11	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	11	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	10	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	13	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	11	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	19	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	12	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	60		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	60 87		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2	10	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	15	36	3	4	36		3	75		3				
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2		4				

NAME MARY F. POLHEMUS,												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 327099														
Fees														
												GROUP 2		
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							

7/19/30
 (Let. to Mrs. P. 6/23)
 CHECK 10/9
 CANCELLED
 Paid 5/19/30.
 Let. to Mrs. P. re if Committee
 to instate for same.
 comes 3-108 to 20 7/19/31

NAME: *Polhemus Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *327099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Polhemus*

Service: *1st Co. 13 NY & Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>12 mch 92</i>			
		APR 19 1908				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Polhill, Alford* (3-P. A. 1) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1088239* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co A, 137 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>July 1, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 19, 1913</i>				
		<i>22 Apr 8, 1917</i>					
Fees:				<i>July 10 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>Feb. 15/19</i> payable to widow <i>Julia</i>			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TEN				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/13/19</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 11 1919			
Remarks: <i>12/19/11 - 26/15</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: Act of June 27, 1890.			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary F. Polhemus</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>327099</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Date: 12 <i>25</i> - 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	7/5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	27	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	16	36 ✓		4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Alford Polhill</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1088239</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907</i>				Date: 12 <i>19</i> - 22 <i>32</i>				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		39	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	16	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	19/12	36 ✓		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	14	77.80	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	4			2	25	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	13	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	13	36		4	27	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	7/5	74.62
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60.03		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36.70		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	10/27	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME:

Polhill Harriet R

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

14924

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

William

Service:

Seaman U.S. Newbern and Savannah

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	7 mch 02			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec - 1912

Bureau notified:

7 1913

Referred by [signature] as [signature] 3/11/13

Remarks:

Died

4/6 1913 Reimbursement order dated 6/10/13

Former Roll No.

John J. Polhill

6-676

NAME **Polhill Julia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **897775** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alford**

Service **Pt A 137 U S C Inf** 6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct: 10. 1925. "Letter to Bu. 3/26."						
Reported MAR 16 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Polhill Julia** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **897775** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **Alford** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Service: **Priv. A 137th U. S. Colored Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Aug 8-1919	T			
	30	May 1-1920	Mar 18-1921			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAR 23 1921 6-570		

NAME JULIA POLHILL

Certificate No. 897775

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								

MAR 16 1926

NAME: Julia Polhill

Certificate No. 897775

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		1 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		T 1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4/5 492'7	1921.	1		1	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		2		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		3		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Polhuis Kate** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **325077** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt A 136 Ind** 0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Sept. 24, 1929</i>					
Reported			OCT 11 1929			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polhuis Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 43382.

Certificate No. *325077* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 136 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>		<i>1219 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>39942 Act</i>					

0-679

NAME	KATE POLHUIS												
Certificate No.	325077											Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
	ACT 1919 1919												
	GROUP 2												
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-8574
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME:	<i>Kate Polhuis</i>												
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											Certificate No. <i>325077</i>	
Last paid to:	Rate: 20 25 30												
	Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1			
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3			
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3			
4		4	7 36	4	84 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2			
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3			
4	6 36	4	4	4	84.67	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Poliard, Clara A.*

Certificate No. *913890* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt K 148 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Sept 30-1921</i>	<i>May 19-1922</i>			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 25 1922** 6-670

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Poliard, David* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *38711* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt. Co 148 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *G. s. wd. rt. knee joint.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 22 1913</i>	<i>DEC 20 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>	<i>27 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 22 1918</i>	
<i>Ris</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 30 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1921**

Remarks: *Died 9/4 1921 Accrued order dated May 19-1922 payable to widow Clara A. Poliard*

Former Roll No. *68 GR.* Home: *Pimersburg, Pa.* **MAY 25 1922** 6-681

NAME:

Lolara A Poliard.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

913890

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<p><i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i></p>																							

6-881

NAME:

David Poliard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

98711

Last paid to:

4/4/08-12

Rate:

~~*47 18 22 70*~~ *50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>44²⁰</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>141</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>21</i>	<i>54¹³</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>U</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>40</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>72</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>150</i>	4				4	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>6/3</i>	<i>101⁶⁷</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>132⁸⁰</i>		4				4				4		
<p><i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i></p>																							

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Polig Ellenora** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **191**

Certificate No. **432727** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **John Polig alias Folig**

Service: **Pt. G. 98 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 30-1891	Oct 26-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

70

Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Polig Ellenora**

Certificate No. **432727** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John Polig alias Folig**

Service: **Pt. G 98 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Mar. 5, 1926**

Reported **MAR 10 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: 191 <i>Ellennora Polig</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 432727							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 22 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	2	9	4 30
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4 30
	3			3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4 30
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	3	1	4 30
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	3	2	4 30
	3			3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4 30
	4			4	5	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	1	
1909.	1			1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1	1	
	2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	2	
	3			3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	3	
	4			4	4		4	4	64 67	4	4	90	4	4	
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	1	
	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	
	3	4	36	3		36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	
	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		75	4		90	4	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922															

NAME ELLENNORA POLIG												
Certificate No. 432727												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
<i>Done</i>												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Bu.
3-1071
D 3/10*

NAME: *Polig, Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539374* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. Mo. V. & 6 15 Mo. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	25 Feb 1907	15 June 1907		24	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912
	15	15 July 1909	6 Aug 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *28 March, 1913* Bureau notified: MAY 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1780 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poling, Benjamin N.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1135102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Corp K 6 W Va V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Aug 16 1929* Reported: **SEP 21 1929**

Remarks: *Letter on 37087. Widow*

Aug 16 1929 JAN 28 1930

1642 Seventy Ave. (Sta B)
Charleston
W. Va.

able to widow *Catharine J. Poling.*

NAME: <i>Julius Polig</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <i>539374</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$2.15/24</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2			2				
	3	12			3					3					3						3				3			
	4	9			4					4					4						4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2				2			2				
	3	11			3					3					3						3				3			
	4				4	22				4					4						4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3	12			3					3					3						3				3			
	4	12	4696		4					4					4						4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3					3					3						3				3			
	4				4					4					4						4				4			

NAME: BENJAMIN N POLING												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No. 1135102												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fee 1135102												GROUP 3		
RATE-	50				65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4, 28 '17					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								

NAME Poling Angenett

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 605841

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt E 89 Ind Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

Oct. 2, 1927

OCT 10 1927

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Poling Eldora

Certificate No.

731678

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J

Service

Pt A 58 Ohio V Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

June 4, 1928

JUN 18 1928

NAME **ANGENETT POLING,**

Certificate No.

605841

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME **ELDORA POLING**

Certificate No.

731678

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

COT. T. D. 1/18

NAME

Poling, Elijah

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

218740

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr K 58 O V Inf & F 2 O V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
BY ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LAW			<i>Nov 19-1925</i>		
	Inc 72	Dec 5, 1925	Aug 2, 1926		
				Died <i>Apr 17 1930</i>	Reported MAY 12 1930
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>	
				AUG 13 1926	

NAME

Poling, James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,051,140

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt H 75 & A Battln 75 O V Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 10, 1922			
				Died <i>June 5 1930</i>	Reported JUL 12 1930
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>	
✓ Died <i>June 5 1930</i> Accepted order dated SEP 22 1930 Payable to widow <i>Laura E Poling</i>				<i>331 - Reber Ave Lancaster Ohio</i>	

NAME ELIJAH POLING												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										218740		
GROUP 3												
RATE--	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME JAMES POLING												
Certificate No.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees										1051140		
GROUP 3												
RATE--	72							100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	25-480			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	To date of death			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME Poling Jane (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 917174
 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier Jacob
 Service Pt K 58 0 Inf & F 2 0 H Arty 6-3674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 23, 1922 MAY 1 1922				
Died <i>March 13, 1925</i>						
Reported APR 1 0 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME Poling Lucinda (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 643505
 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier Silas
 Service Pt H 151 Ohio N G 6-3674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Feb. 8, 1929</i>						
Reported MAR 26 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME

JANE POLING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

917174

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

LUCINDA POLING

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

643505

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

Set to 27

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Poling, Reuben

Certificate No.

397574

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt H 66 0 V Inf

Disability

9 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 28, 1922				NOV 27 1924 Remarks: M	DEC 11 1929

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Poling, Sarah J.

Certificate No.

4595

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William D Spain

Service

Pt K 96 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 11, 1924
 Reported: MAY 8 1924
 Remarks:

NAME REUBEN POLING,

Certificate No.

397574

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME SARAH J POLING

Certificate No.

4595

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Poling William P**

Certificate No. **351017** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt K 118 3rd Vol Inf + Sgt US Signal Corps**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	22 May 1907				
Dup			19 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **April 28-1910** Bureau notified: **Sep 19-1910** *Off sent Com Sep 19-1910*

Remarks: **S + A**
Quincy Ill

Former Roll No. **25125(98)** Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Poling, Martha J.**

Certificate No. **861249** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John S Harris**

Service: **Pt & Corp I 62 Ohio Inf**

4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Dec, 15, 1925**

Reported: **JAN 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME Poling, Raymond M.

G-P.A. D

Certificate No. 1655142

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt A 5th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		
Orig	50	Nov 18, 1929	Jan 31, 1930 ²				
				Died	A.C. June 18, 1930		Reported JUL 15 1930
				Remarks:			

NAME Poling Northy

(3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1186.189

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr L. 2^d N. Va Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 22 1920	Mch 29 1921				
REISSUE	15	June 22 1920	SEP 28 1922 c				
	18	Aug 2 1922					

Fees No fees.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate & allow Inc.

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1922

Home:

G-681

NAME

RAYMOND M. POLING

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1655142

Fee

None

78

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								50				
FEBRUARY								10 126 ⁶⁷				
MARCH								4 50				
APRIL								4				
MAY								4				
JUNE								4				
JULY								4		CHECK CANCELED		
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Worthy Poling

Certificate No.

1186.189

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 36	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 5 4 128 ⁴⁰	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	19 4 18	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 18	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36	1930. 4			
						GROUP PAID TO JUNE 5, 1920					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poling, William* by ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *968561* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. of 151 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 16 Sept 1907	29 Jan 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>21 18 Sept 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *6/26*

Died: *6/5/18* Bureau notified: *6/28/18*

Remarks: *J. O. Drickell Gdn. Bonds 10,000-Lyon Co. Kas 12/26-1916*
*EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH ATTORNEY *Feb 1917**

Former Roll No. *2496 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Ammanius Kas* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poling Wesley*

Certificate No. *684199* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co. C 71st Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 April 1898</i>	<i>30 September 1899</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clipped to show under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7823* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Poling</i>										Certificate No. <i>968561</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$21</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	63		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	63		4		
1908.	1		<i>1/27/13 80</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2		<i>91</i>		2	11			2	4	63		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	22			3	4	63		3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4	13			4	4	63		4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	1/16	63	1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2	<i>4 JUN 12</i>			2	18	63		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3	25	63		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4	4	63		4	1 1/4	63		4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	3/12	63	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4	63		2	22	63		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3	4	63		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: <i>Nesley Poling</i>										Certificate No. <i>684199</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>11</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>stopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>		4				4				4		
							<i>GROUP 3</i>								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **WESLEY POLING**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **684199**

1 SEP to 4 - 1907 *el* Rate: **\$ 24.40 50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 50	2	
3	10-22-63	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11-4-50 50	3	
4	10 36	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	11	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 181	3		3	
4	10	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	26 36 54.80	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	17	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 54	3	4 116 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 54.37 60	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: **Poling Washington**

DECEASED.

(S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **6956-1**

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: **Pr 4160 on 9 J**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15 28	Feb 07	18 Sept 07				
dnc	20 14	Apr 11	24 Apr 11				
Reis	24 28	May 12	16 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

May 1913

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1913

Check No. **15979** Dated **June 12 1913** Canceled.

Remarks:

Poling Washington 310

Former Roll No.

1577-02

Home:

NAME:

POLING, WESLEY

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

684199

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 11, 1907~~

Service:

Co. 7 11th W. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	MAY 31 1913	OCT 2 1907	Inc.	24	May 26-1914	
REISSUE	18	MAY 31 1913	FEB 11 1913		30	May 26-1919	Dec 16 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 9. 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Washington Poling

Certificate No.

695.671

Start date: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-20-24

Remarks:

289.200

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 ³	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 ²⁷	53 ³³		2				2				2		
	3	10/29	18.60		3	4 ⁶	80		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4 ³	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	4 ³	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2		60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4 ⁰	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4 ⁰	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		72 R	1917.	1	Columbus,		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 ²	45		2	8/15/13	58.40	Died 5/16/13 Paid Elizabeth Poling 8/4/13	2				2				2		
	3	4 ³	45		3			Add New Lexington Ohio.	3				3				3		
	4	7 ⁸	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 ⁸	45	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 ⁸	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5 ³	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5 ³	45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polin Elvina A*

Certificate No. *677 813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H*

Service: *O K 17 Ind Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>27 mch 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
				<i>Pay to William L. Miller</i>		
				<i>McLeansboro Ill</i>		

Fees: *10 fee a m Nelson ✓*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar 30 1912 ✓* Bureau notified: *April 11 1912* Com. card of *April 9 1912*
 as to *Death*

Remarks: *McLeansboro*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polin Maria* **DEAD** 16538

Certificate No. *390 310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Anthony Polin*

Service: *Pv. No. 7 Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Nov '92</i>	<i>3 Feb '94</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>Perm</i>			<i>Aug 6, 1913</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 23-13 (3-798)* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 1913**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *6353* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elvina A Polin</i>												9400 ²				Certificate No. 677813							
Last paid to: <i>By mark.</i>						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/13	33 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1/12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/10	121 ²⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 A. M. F		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 S. E. R		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria Polin</i>												Certificate No. 390 310											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Polin Martin* 3478-S (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443737* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri - F. 55 New York Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chron. diarrhoe & res disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	19 Jan 1883	<i>19 Aug 1889</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	12	14 May 1890	<i>25 Aug 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	14	4 May 1910	<i>25 July 1910</i>				
<i>Rec.</i>	14	27 May 1912	<i>12 May 1913</i>				
	14	10 Dec 1915					

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Wis 7/27/11 Co. 7/11/11* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee Wis* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Polin, Martin* 52179 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443737* ARMY INVALID. LAW:

Service: *Pri F. 55 N. Y.*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1890</i>	<i>25 Aug 1890</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>JUL 25 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco 17 July 11. Order 14-7-11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44146* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Martin Polin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

443737

Last paid to:

July 1911
at the warehouse

Rate:

~~27~~ ~~37~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	59.45	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	96	1923. 2	50
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 28 ²⁷	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 42	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 42	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	50
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 42	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 42	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 42	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.
1909. 2		1913. 2	61 ¹¹	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	57	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 ¹⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Martin Polin

Certificate No.

443737

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 14

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 42	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 42	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 42	1915. 3	MILWAUKEE	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	San Francisco GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	16 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	13 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	23 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 42	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Polin Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) *286.980*

Certificate No. *1003729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 2, 1902~~

Service: *Co - 22 Indpt Batty - OVA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	Feb 09	18 Feb 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	23	July 6. 1914	July 18. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	July 4. 1920					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *na* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polin Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) *286.980*

Certificate No. *1003729* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Co 22 Indpt Batty. OVA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 March 00	11 June 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1342* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Polin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1003729</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4--1908</i>					Rate: <i>2-17 23 70</i>					Remarks: <i>50 286.980</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1				
	2				2	12	30		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	10	4		50	2			
	3				3	11	38		3	4	63 <i>1/2</i>		3	4	120		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1	1	4	50	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2	4		50	2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	3	4		50	3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	4		50	4			
1909.	1	23	28.70	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	150		3					3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4					4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2					2			
	3	10	36		3	5	45.67		3	4	116 <i>60</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					3			
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	1000 1922			4					4			

NAME: <i>Peter Polin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1003729</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>286.980</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

GROUP 3

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

COLUMBUS

NAME: *Poling Alfred J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *739938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pt K-6 U.S.A. 72*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/16 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Mch 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *9 May 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-78 July 1911*
 Remarks: *Died 9 May 1911 accrued order dated JUL 26 1911 \$96.40 payable to widow Sarah E. Poling R.O. 3*

Former Roll No. *34096* Home: *Phillippi W. Va.* 6-691

NAME: *Poling Alonzo* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1136050* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
 Service: *Pt K-1 Territorial U.S.*
 Disability: *Age, soft singl hernia (incomplete becoming complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1926</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 31, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 6, 1923</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1929</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1957* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Alfred J Poling</i>										Certificate No. <i>739936</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

Dead pd. to Sarah in full 8/2/11

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Alonzo Poling</i>										Certificate No. <i>1136051</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 10</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>3 54</i>	<i>10 165</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Poling Anderson (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 819,1618 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~274,990~~ ACT MAY 6 '07
 Service: Pr B² D 81-0 v J ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	11 May 07	Inc.	27	10 Jan. 13	11 June 13
Inc.	15	15 Jan 08	27 Apr 08				
Reis.	27	17 May 12	25 July 12				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan 8, 1917 Bureau notified MAR 28 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 2740295 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 76-02 Home: _____

NAME: Poling Andrew J. 26183 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 7940772 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
 Service: Pr A 58 Ohio Inf.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 Jul 1890	16 Jul 1892	Died		<u>Nov. 11, 1911.</u>	
Increase	<u>1220</u>	<u>MAY 1908</u>	<u>13 June 1908</u>	Accrued Pension Order Dated		<u>Nov. 3, 1911.</u>	

Fees: Cyrus R Stone Emporia Kansas
 Payable to: Eldora Poling
Filed 11/6/11

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Emporia Kansas R 2

Former Roll No. 1141 Home: _____

NAME: Anderson Poling				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 819,618							
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4- 1907				Rate: 27-27-				Remarks: 274.990							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		
1907.	2	11	36.60	1911.	2	12	45	1915.	2		4 81	1919.	2		
1907.	3	9	36	1911.	3	12	45	1915.	3		4 81	1919.	3		
1907.	4	9	36	1911.	4	12	45	1915.	4		4 81	1919.	4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	10	64.50	1916.	2		4 81	1920.	2		
1908.	3	9	45	1912.	3	4	64.50	1916.	3		4 81	1920.	3		
1908.	4	11	45	1912.	4	4	64.50	1916.	4		4 81	1920.	4		
1909.	1	17	45	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1		
1909.	2	14	45	1913.	2	4	64.50	1917.	2		GROUP 3	1921.	2		
1909.	3	14	45	1913.	3	4	81	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	14	45	1913.	4	4	81	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	10	45	1914.	3	4	81	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	12	45	1914.	4	4	81	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Andrew J. Poling				Certificate No. 794,772											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 7-12				Remarks: JUN 19 1908 26 ⁸⁰							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	13	27 ²⁰	1915.	4		Des Moines	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling, Angenette* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: *605,841* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P E 89 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 21 July 1904</i>	<i>7 Mar 1906</i>			
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20394</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling Anna G.* **Dead**

Certificate No.: *792,739* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *P. Co. 111 02*

E. W. Jenkins
10-19-15 By Probate Court
Wood Co. Ohio. Bond \$1000.
Ev. filed with And'r. Aug 1915.

no dep

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 May 20, 15</i>	<i>June 30, 15</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 13, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter fr 9dr</i> OCT 21 1918				
Remarks:						
<i>Winton Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. JUL 6 1315						

6-679

NAME: <i>Angenett Poling</i> 9266 Certificate No. <i>685841</i>																										
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>20</i> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. 8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2	10 N. D.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	14 A M	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75	3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26 SER	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	10 SER	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	15 EM8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3			3		
	4				4	14 D O	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1	14	NUB	1913.	1	4 LG	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	12	ADW		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	16	SER		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 36	74.13	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3		A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	8	WEO		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Anna G. Poling</i> Certificate No. <i>792.739</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>E. H. [Redacted]</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2	8/9 5.60	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/3 36	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11 36	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2	6/10 36	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13 36	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14 36	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15 36		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	6/13 60	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	60	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **POLING, BENJAMIN N.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **1135102** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl. K 6 "Ira. 3rd"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	23 July 1907	23 July 1907	Inc.	44	Feb 22, 1915	April 19, 1915
REISSUE.	18	JUN 1 1912	FEB 27 1913		30	Feb 22, 1920	"
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2020*

Former Roll No. **APR 28 1915** Home:

NAME: **Poling Clarence D** (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **955 366** ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.*

Service: *Prin Muse 50 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prin	15	18 Feb 1907	29 May 1907	Prin	30	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
Inc	20	3 Aug 1907	20 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **39668 (A. 8)** Home:

NAME: Poling, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~276:75~~

Certificate No. 1464068 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr H 66 Ovd. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Wd of 1st leg & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	24	19 Feb 08	14 Apr 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	317 May 12	14 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	30	Oct 27 1916	July 20 1917	Inc.	72	July 5-1921	SEP 20 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2 1922 - 1922 ~~1922~~ ^{When notified:} MAR 16 1922

Remarks: Died Mar 2, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Sep 2, 1922 payable to Henry A. Wilson, Elsie, Nebraska.

Former Roll No. 76 Home: SEP 1 1922

JUL 30 1917 6-681

NAME: Poling, Daniel S **DECEASED.** 6.685 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121631 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr-D-3-OVD

Disability: Diarr & dis of stomach, result of typhoid fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	6	23 May 05	30 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: March 15 1913 ^{When notified:} JUN 25 1913 Check No. 1608451 Dated June 7 13 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Woodstock

Former Roll No. 66 Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel Poling					Certificate No. 146468										
Last paid to:					Rate: 22 28 30 40 50 72 275 765										
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9	72		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9	72		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	181
	4	8	72		4	4			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72 ^{9.13}	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	72		2	4	75 R		2	4	75 ^{36.17}		2	4	150
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150 ^{10/13}
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	DEAD.	
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	REIMBURSEMENT.	

NAME: Daniel S Poling					Certificate No. 1121631										
Last paid to:					Rate: 6										
DECEASED.					Remarks: 6.685										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	18		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: *Poling David* (S-P. A. 1) ~~276,985~~

Certificate No. *371,197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *cpl a 73 0 v f* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	25 Apr 07	Inc.	30	Jan 1-1916	Apr 5-1916
Inc.	15	5 Jan 11	18 Jan 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	25 Mar 12	26 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1919*

Remarks: *Whistler 0*

Former Roll No. *196 APR 17 1916* Home:

NAME: *Poling David M* (S-P. A. 1) *29984*

Certificate No. *632217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P.C. 22 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Aug 90</i>	<i>27 July 91</i>			<i>3 June 13</i>	<i>29 MAR 1913</i>
		<i>15 5 June 08</i>	<i>29 June 08</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 5 June 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 13 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT 29984* Home:

NAME: <i>David Poling</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>371.197</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: 10 <i>27.5040</i>				Remarks: <i>27.6.985</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	41 ⁹⁰	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2	11	36.87		2		45		2		4 75		2		
	3		4 36		3	11	45		3		4 75		3		
	4		4 36		4	11	45		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4/18	75	1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2		45		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 36		3	11	45		3		4 90		3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4		4 90.		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2		75		2		4 90		2		
	3	11	36		3		75		3		4 90		3		
	4		36		4		75		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2		13 36		2		75		2		4 90		2		
	3	12	36		3		75		3		4 118		3		
	4	12	36		4		75		4		4 120		4		

NAME: <i>David N Poling</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>632217</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908 @ 1/2</i>				Rate: 2 <i>15.19.22</i>				Remarks: <i>32</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 6750	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		12 45		2		4 6750		2		4 96
	3				3		12 45		3		4 6750		3		4 96
	4				4		7 45		4		4 6750		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 6750	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		7 45		2		4 6750		2		4 96
	3		4160		3		7 15		3		4 6750		3		GROUP 2
	4		6 45		4		13 45		4		4 6750		4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 6750	1921.	1		
	2		6 45		2		4 57		2		4 6750		2		
	3		6 45		3		6 45		3		4 6750		3		
	4		6 45		4		4 6750		4		4 6750		4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 6750	1918.	1		4 6750	1922.	1		
	2		6 45		2		4 6750		2		4 6750		2		
	3		12 45		3		4 6750		3		4 8460		3		
	4		7 45		4		6 750		4		4 96		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poling, Eldora **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. 731678 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APR 19 1920

Name of Soldier: Poling, Andrew J

Service: Pr a 58" Ohio W. & Q

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17/16 Oct 1911	3 Nov. 1911			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. Orig 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poling, Elijah ~~277,900~~

Certificate No. 218,740 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr K 58 O V & and F. 2" O. V. H. A. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	12 June 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	15 July 12	13 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	23 May 14					
	30	23 May 19					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Colton O							
Former Roll No. 373-02				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Eldora Poling</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>731678</i>																								
Last paid to:				Rate: 36 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1922																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	430	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Elijah Poling</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>218,740</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>8 JUN 4-1907</i>				Rate: 36 <i>40</i> 50				Remarks: <i>277.900</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/9	13.70		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	104.50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54 R		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5	56.20		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	4			3				3		
	4	2	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling Elizabeth* 507,740

Certificate No. *603192* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Pr. Co 110 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Nov 1905</i>	<i>15 Jan 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 29 1918</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *✓* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *715.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling Elizabeth* *Dead*

Certificate No. *762445* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Washington Poling*

Service: *Pri # 160 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 30 1913</i>			

Fees: *10 paid James P. Kelley 7/9/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *see date* Bureau notified: *5-27-*

Remarks: *from 3-25-14 to 5-27-14 date --- cancelled.*

Died *May 2, 1914* Reimbursement order dated **JUL 22 1914**

payable to *Lena Poling* *New Lexington Ohio*

Former Roll No. *12*

JUL 27 1914

NAME: Elizabeth Poling				Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. 603192							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	13		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	2		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1	7	24	1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2	13	36	2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	12	36	3	12		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	4		36	1	4		90
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		90
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		90
	4	11	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	5		75	1	4		90
	2	13	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	13	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	13	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: ELIZABETH POLING				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 762445				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3	10	4000	10	3				3			
	4			4		36		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2		36		2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

8/6/14 23⁶⁰ ✓
DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.
 GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polina Elizabeth M.* Act of April 19, 1908. ~~500~~

Certificate No. *62458A* **ARMY WIDOW.** ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Lloyd*

Service: *Pr. 11 24 Va. V.P.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Dec 1906</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>John L</i>		<i>20 Dec 1909</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<i>Gladys</i>		<i>7 June 1915</i>
From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Columbus,						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>785</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polina Ella A.*

Certificate No. *913436* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore C.*

Service: *Corpl. C 137 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 30 Sept. 24, 1920</i>	<i>May 8, 1922</i>			
From: <i>No atty</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 17 1922 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth M. Poling*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *624383*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *1 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	12	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	11	42		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	28	36 ²⁷		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	42		2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	10	48		3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11	48		2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	11	48		3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	11	48		4	10	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	9	43.47	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	15	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	42		3	16	42		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	9	42		4	12	42		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ella A. Poling*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW Certificate No. *913436*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	29 550		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling Emily*

Certificate No. *783.15f1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter M*

Service: *Co. K. 2 Ca. Ho. Army and J. 21 V.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>		<i>July 27. 14</i>	<i>Nov 14. 14</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2. 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1919**

Remarks: *Rowlesburg W. Va*
R. F. D. 1. Box 39.

Former Roll No. **NOV 19 1914**
OCT 20 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling Fannie*

Certificate No. *764 716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John G. Poling*

Service: *Inf. A. 113 Ohio. Calif.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 26 1913</i>	OCT 6 1913	<i>Inc 39</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee pd B L Barr 1917/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1913** **OCT 28 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily Poling</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>783 151</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 25				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11/28	1480		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: FANNY POLING				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>764716</i>																			
Last paid to: 764716				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3				3			3		
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1					
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			2				2			
	3				3	17	1520		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Poling George H* (S-P. A. L.) 279,735

Certificate No. *327,450* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~279,735~~

Service: *Pr & cpl-16 Indpt Batty - O.S.A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mch 09</i>	<i>30 Mch 09</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>15 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P.1 Trotwood O*

Died: *March 5 1916* Bureau notified: *17 1916* *3-1021* Letter *3/12/16*

Remarks: *Died Mch 5, 1916 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 1.1. 1916 payable to Fred C. Blanchard, R.1 Trotwood, O.*

Former Roll No. *cw* NOV 14 1916 Home:

6-881

NAME: *Poling George H* (S-P. A. L.) 279,735

Certificate No. *327450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 16 Indpt Batty O.S.A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb 92</i>	<i>16 June 98</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Oct 97</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *368* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>George H. Poling</i>												Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <i>327450</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>20-30¢</i>			Remarks: <i>279.735</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	11	60		3	2/3/18	1.50		3				3					3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	60.50		2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3					3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3					3		
	4	12	30		4	4	90		4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>George H. Poling</i>												Certificate No. <i>327450</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17.</i>			Remarks: <i>279.735</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Poling Nammak* 17810 (3-P.A.2.)
 Certificate No. *604433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*
 Service: *P.K. 30 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 July 05</i>	<i>7 Feb 06</i>			

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Feb. 26-1916* Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916
 Remarks: Check No *156442* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *9219835* 6-679

NAME: *Poling Hendrick S.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *78225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri 9 14 2nd & 2*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>	<i>DEC 28 1907</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	<i>19-28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<i>25-26</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>6 Aug 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Apr 1918</i>					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: _____
 Died: *May 11, 1920* Bureau notified: JUN 5 1920
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Nannah Poling</i>				Certificate No. <i>604133</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>7 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			
1908.	1			1			<i>5 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>7 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>GROUP 2</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>7 36</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1			<i>4</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>4</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4				4			

NAME: <i>Hendrick S. Poling</i>				Certificate No. <i>78225</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19 25 30 45 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>8 36</i> ✓	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>4 120</i>
	2			2			<i>10 36</i> ✓	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>4 120</i>
	3			3			<i>5 36</i> ✓	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 120</i>
	4			4			<i>7 36</i> ✓	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>19 36</i> ✓	1			<i>6 36</i> ✓	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>11 36</i> ✓	2			<i>7 36</i> ✓	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i> ✓	3			<i>6 36</i> ✓	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓	4			<i>9 36</i> ✓	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i> ✓	1			<i>4 57 1/2</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			
	2		<i>10 36</i> ✓	2			<i>4 57 1/2</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			
	3		<i>6 36</i> ✓	3			<i>4 19 60</i> ✓	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i> ✓	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i> ✓	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>Inc 76 33</i>	2			
	3		<i>6 36</i> ✓	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 108</i>	3			
	4		<i>10 36</i> ✓	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 120</i>	4			

*Copy letter
fr. Dist
3-105/
S. O. [unclear]*

NAME: Poling Henry (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 747527 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~280,320~~ ACT FEB. 0, '07
 Service: Pr A 73 OVD ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	3 apr 08	21 apr 08	Reis.	16	May 20 1912	Jan 29 1916
Reis.	16	20 May 12	21 Aug 12		20	Mar 30 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1930			24	Mar 30 1921	
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>619-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Poling Henry Sr. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 17,192 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~280,310~~ ACT FEB. 0, '07
 Service: Pr A 71 OVD ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 mch 07	29 aug 07				
Inc.	20	12 Jan 02	28 Jan 09				
Reis.	22	28 May 12	20 Jan 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 31 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 18 1916</u> <u>2-7087</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rockbridge O</u> <u>RR 1, Box 14</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1881-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Poling</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>747.527</u>				
Last paid to <u>MAR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>20-35-50</u>					Remarks: <u>780.370</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2	9	34.07		2	11	36		2	Inc. 56.53		2	4	105		2	2	4 50	
	3	9	36		3	10	49.87		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	3	4 50
	4	3	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans. to No.
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150				Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150				
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.			
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150				
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150				
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150				

NAME: <u>Henry Poling Sr</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>17.992</u>				
Last paid to <u>SEP 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>5-20-22.50</u>					Remarks: <u>780.310</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10/8	16.20		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	"P 3"			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	53.67	1913.	1	4	67.50 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Poling, Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~281.760~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293 1982 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 58 O&L and F-2-OHA ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	42	May 06	June 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	20 May 12	27 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Aug 4, 1916	Oct 23, 1916				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec 28 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 3 1922

Remarks: Died Dec 28 1921 Accrued order dated August 1, 1922 payable to widow Jane, Ada, Ohio

Former Roll No. 493 NOV 6 1916 AUG 1 4 1922 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Poling James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~281.760~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051, 146 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 07

Service: Pr No 75 and A. Battln, 75th OVI ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	6 May 08	28 May 08	Inc.	20	May 1 1916	Jan 17 1917
Reis.	16	31 May 12	17 Feb 13		24	May 1 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Apr 10-1922	JUN 19 1922 c

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1917 JUN 28 1922 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Poling</i>		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <i>293782</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: 25-30-40 <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>2811418</i>															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 42</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 42</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 42</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>5 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 42</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		DEAD		2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		<i>8/23 4167</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: <i>James Poling</i>		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <i>1051140</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4-1908</i>		Rate: 25-30-35-50 <i>72</i>		Remarks:															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>12 4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>23 56</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>17 36.53</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		Payment Card
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 102</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

NAME:

Poling Jane

Certificate No.

917.174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Jr. A. 5810. Dy. and F. 2nd O. H. Army

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Jan 23. 1921	Aug. 1. 1922			

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

31

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Poling John G

Certificate No.

680,756

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

283.870
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr A 113 out

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		2 mch 07	20 aug 07				
Reis. 24		8 mar 13	25 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

7/9/13

Bureau notified:

AUG 13 1913

Remarks:

Springfield O
Hughes St and Gray Hill

Former Roll No.

999-02

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane Poling</i>												Certificate No. <i>917.174</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 30³</i>
	2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 1 4</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>1 2 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>8/23 131. ✓</i>
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: <i>John G Poling</i>												Certificate No. <i>680.756</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-24.</i>				Remarks: <i>283.870</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10% 4853</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>10/11 36 80</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>Widow, Add</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>24 60</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4		

Columbus, Ohio
Died July 13 1917
Widow, Add Springfield, O. 1452 Pleasant

NAME: *Poling John L* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~16292~~

Certificate No. *26992-0* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co B 111 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~41017~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Wheaton O.*

Died: *May 3, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *May 3 1915* Accrued order dated *JUN 30 1915* payable to widow *Gdn. E. M. Jenkins of Anna G. Poling (deceased widow) O.* *Wheaton*

Former Roll No. *JUL 7 1915* ORIGINAL *Wheaton* Home: *Wheaton*

6-081

NAME: *Poling John L* (3-P. A. 1.) **17317**

Certificate No. *26995-0* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co B 111 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart & dis bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Apr 06</i>	<i>23 May 06</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *19942* Home: **14904**

6-081

NAME: <i>John L Poling</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>269950</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1912</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 60-</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>263880</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>John L Poling</i>					Certificate No. <i>269950</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2		<i>Ret 7/20</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>DETROIT</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 72</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 72</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poling, Joseph ~~284.823~~

Certificate No. 733.1909 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Pr H 75 ovd. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Wound heart & left knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	17 Apr 07	21 May 07				
Reis.	25	22 May 12	7 Feb 13				
Inc.	30	19 Jan 13	10 June 13				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Laurelville O.

Died: May 5 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1915 3-1087

Remarks: Died May 5 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 17 1915 Laurelville

payable to widow Mary m Poling Ohio

Former Roll No. JUN 24 1915 / ORIGINAL Home: _____

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poling Levi ~~285.450~~

Certificate No. 904.1380 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB 9 '07

Service: Pr D 17 OVD **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	18 Feb 07	5 Apr 07	Inc.	24	May 19-1914	
	28	28 May 12	18 Nov 12		30	May 19-1919	June 10-1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	<u>slw</u>

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Ansonia O RR 2

Drawn 6/27

Former Roll No. 1176-02 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Joseph Poling												Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 733199							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24-30 -30-				Remarks: 284823															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	79658	2		Cancelled	2					
	3				3	9	72		3				3		3			3					
	4				4	9	72		4	7/5 62	4			4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	GROUP 3	2			2			2						
	3				3	10	72		3		3			3			3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	17	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2		2			2			2						
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3		3			3			3						
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2		2			2			2						
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3		3			3			3						
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4		4			4			4						

NAME: Levi Poling												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 904138									
Last paid to:				Rate: 24-30 24-40 50				Remarks: 285450																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	4/23	2.13	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2		36		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	0	4	50		2			
	3		36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	1	4			3			
	4		36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4	50	2				
	3		36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	181		3	3	4	50	3				
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4	50	4				
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2		36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	2						
	3		36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		3						
	4		36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		4						
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		2						
	3		36		3	4	72		3	4	116.00		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3			3							
	4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			4							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling Lucinda* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** 43457

Certificate No. *643505* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Silas*

Service: *P. H. 151 Ohio A. G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908.</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40344 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling Margaret* **17946**

Certificate No. *4611094* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *P. H. 100 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Aug 97</i>	<i>3 June 98</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *10 March 1910* **Bureau notified:** *15 June 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92,19960* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Poling</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>643585-</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	6 36		2	4 88		2	4 75
	3			3	7 36		3	4 88		3	4 75
	4			4	7 36		4	4 38		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	7 36		2	4 86		2	4 75
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	7 36		4	4 90		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90
1910.	1	15 36	1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	6 36		2	4 88		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	6 36		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	7 36		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920											

NAME: <i>Margaret Poling</i> Certificate No. <i>464494</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	GROUP 2		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Poling Martha J.

Certificate No. 861.249 **ARMY DEPENDENT WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: John S. Harris

Service: 1st and 2nd Corps. 2. 62 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 20</u>	<u>Oct 6. 1916</u>				
		<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6. 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>1.00</u> <u>30</u> <u>May 1, 1920</u> <u>No fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 21 1919</u>				Home:			

C-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poling Mary J.

Certificate No. 527994 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: William G. Allison

Service: P. 212 W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Rev 30</u>	<u>Sept 18 1920</u>			
			<u>Nov 4 1921</u>			
Fees: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<u>NOV 11 1921</u>		

C-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Poling</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>861.249</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	1	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	1					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	1					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	1					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	1					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1					4		
												GROUP 3 PAID													
												TO JUNE 4, 1922													
												<i>3/5/10 588 33</i>													

NAME: <i>Mary C. Poling</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>524994</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3	11	4			3				
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	2	4	30		2	4	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1					3	1				3			
	4				4				4				4	1					4	1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2					2					2				
	3				3				3				3					3					3				
	4				4				4				4	1/2	376			4	1/2	376			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	1					2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	1					3				
	4				4				4				4				4	1					4				
												GROUP 1 PAID															
												TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Poling Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792,127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. H. 75 O D*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 15, 15</i>	<i>June 17, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Procee S. M. Robinson Atty } 9/18/15
Laurelville Ohio

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Laurelville Ohio

Former Roll No. **JUN 24 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Poling Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759,623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *286,000 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr L 12 O V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2-1/2 pm Galloway O* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks: *Galloway O*

Former Roll No. *1240-02* Home: 6-601

NAME: <i>Mary M. Poling</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>792.127</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25/30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mathias Poling</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>759.603</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 MAR 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>286.000</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Poling Matilda* DEAD (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386792* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Poling*

Service: *1st Lieut. Co - 11th W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$*4* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1893</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3815581 Dated 4 June 17 Cancelled*

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No. *11474*

NAME: *Poling Matilda L.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *475767* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *27070*
General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Co. F. 160th C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$*2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>22 June 1898</i>	<i>15 Mch 1899</i>			

DECEASED

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/12 New Lexington O* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *362*

NAME: <i>Matilda Poling</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>386,792</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>										Rate: <i>19 20</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10 30			2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36 ⁸³		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	26			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda H. Poling</i>										Certificate No. <i>37070</i>					Certificate No. <i>475767</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Poling Moses (2-P. A. 1.) **27354**

Certificate No. 715061 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Pr D 4 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Dec 1906	23 Jan 1907			Apr 1, 1909	

Reimbursement order dated July 29, 1909.
 Payable to George W. Beitz
 Post Office Eldon Ia R.F.D. #1
 Amount \$ 35²⁰ 8/3/09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 1-09 Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1909**

Remarks: Ref course 6-12-09 Marshalltown
Eldon Eldon
Iowa R-1

Former Roll No. 27/914 Home:

6-681

NAME: Poling Nathan (2-P. A. 1.) **286.395**

Certificate No. 506861 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr Y 114 O.V.T.

Disability: 6.2) And res dis of rectum and rheum and

ISSUES.

res dis of heart myocardial infarction res total deafness of R^{2d}

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		23 Mar 10	21 Apr 10				
	one 30	14 June 11	24 July 11				

Fees: 2

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 4 25 12 Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Moses Poling</u>				Certificate No. <u>715061</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>(35²⁰ Reimb)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1908. 3 9 36
 4 8 36
 1 7 36
 2 8 16 x 35²⁰
 3 16
 4 **GROUP 1**
 Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Nathan Poling</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>506861</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4-1910</u>				Rate: <u>24-30</u>				Remarks: <u>286.395</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 72
 2 9 72
 3 14 88
 4 9 90
 1908. 1 9 90
 2 **GROUP 3**
 1909. 1 14 64⁴⁰
 3 10 72
 4 10 72

NAME: *Poling Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.) 286,395

Certificate No. 506,860 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr 8 and 7 114 0 v J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 mch 07	10 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ada O*

Former Roll No. 859-03 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poling Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.) 286,400

Certificate No. 885,601 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr 7 179 0 v J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	9 mch 07	7 Oct 07				
Reis.	22 ⁵⁰	27 May 12	21 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20, 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 26 1914 3-1081

Remarks: *To Newburg O*
Died Jan. 20, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 23 1915 126, Third St.
payable to Martha E. Mattox Marysville, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1285 117 Home: JAN 26 1915

6-681

NAME: <u>Nathan Poling</u>												Certificate No. <u>506.861</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 - 1907</u>						Rate: <u>120</u>						Remarks: <u>286.395</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 60.40</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>Drapped; Fees under Gen'l Law</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>See No.</i>		3		<i>Deported</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				GROUP 3				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nathan Poling</u>												Certificate No. <u>885.601</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u>						Rate: <u>22.50</u>						Remarks: <u>286.400</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>4' 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>4/10 35.25</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4' 60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 126.67</u>		4		<u>11 60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 60</u>	1912.	1		<u>11 80</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>9 60</u>		2		<u>14 60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 60</u>		3		<u>4' 60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>18 60</u>		4		<u>27 15.38</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11 60</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 67.50</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>11 60</u>		2		<u>4 67.50</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<u>4 67.50</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>4 60</u>		4		<u>4 67.50</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 67.50</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>4 60</u>		2		DEAD		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 60</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5 60</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Poling, Newton* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *774331* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt R. 11 N Va U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>201 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>			<i>30 24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 May 3, 1921 - July 5, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 20 1922</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1967 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-651

NAME: *Poling Noah* (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *678539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*2861620*~~ **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr I 152 0258* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>27 Oct 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 8, 1920. S-1067</i>		Bureau notified: APR 27 1920		Remarks: <i>Arizona</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1305-02</i>				Home:			

6-651

NAME: <u>Newton Poling</u>											ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>774331</u>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	90		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	2	90		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	13	90		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1		60.00	1912.	1		90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2		90		2		90		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3		11		3		90		3	4	151		3	4	151
	4				4	13	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		12		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		12		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		12		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2		11		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3		12		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	
	4		12		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	

NAME: <u>Noah Poling</u>											ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. <u>678,539</u>				
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		60	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2		11 60		2	12	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3		9 60		3	11	80		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4		60		4	11	80		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2		9 60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2	GROUP 3	
	3		15 60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3		
	4		60		4	11	60		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	63
	2		11 60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3		11 60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	63
	4		11 60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	63
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	63
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3		10 60		3	4	63		3	4	89.20		3	4	63
	4		12 60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	63

NAME:

POLING, PETER M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

467011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. K 2 Pa. V. H. a and Pt. J 21 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 13 1907	NOV 4 1907				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 23 1912				

Fees:

R. #1, Box 39, Rowlesburg, W. Va

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 26, 1914

Bureau notified:

AUG - 6 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died June 29 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1914.

R. 1. Box 39

payable to widow Emily Poling

Rowlesburg W. Va.

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 9 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Poling Peter M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

467011

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Private Co K 2 Pa Vol H Army

Disability:

Dis lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 December 1899	25 May 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

9746

Home:

6-681

NAME:

PETER M. POLING

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

467011

SEP 4 - 1907

@ 12

Rate: 36.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13/14	2.6		4				4				4		

NAME:

Peter M. Poling

Certificate No.

467.011

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	7			2				2				2				2			
	3	5			3				3				3				3			
	4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poling, Philip*

Certificate No. *198270* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. H 115" Ill 78*

Disability: *Loss rt thigh & dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 24	Apr 1895	16 Jan. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *18 Feb, 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1 1910**

Remarks: *Approved order dated 6/8/10*

Former Roll No. *1102* Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling Rachel*

Certificate No. *528678* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard Poling*

Service: *Private Gen F 42 N Va Vol Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 November 1899	1 March 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 6/14/22 - JUN 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3857* **OCT 19 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Philip Poling</i>												Certificate No. <i>198271</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>DIED 18 Feb. 1910 REPORTED MAR</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel Poling</i>												Certificate No. <i>528.678</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906</i>						Rate: <i>15 30</i>		Remarks: Civil War.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>9</i>		1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>93.57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>20 1-1</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poling, Rachel

Certificate No.: 03730 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Poling, Philip

Service: Pr - H/115" O.V.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/2 Mch. 1910	8 June 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. 14, 1923 **Bureau notified:** MAR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Orig

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poling, Reuben

Certificate No.: 397574 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - H-66 - O.V.A. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Apr 11	28 Apr 11		40	JUN 1 0 1919	
Reis.	25	10 Oct 12	10 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Apr 6 1916	May 26-1916	Inc.	72	Jan 28-1922	MAY 24 1922 c
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: JUN 9 1916 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Rachel Poling</i>										Certificate No. <i>703730</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: 100 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	13			1	4	88		1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2			2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75	1927.	2		
	3			3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75	1927.	3		
	4			4	14			4	4	86		4	4	75	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2			2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3			3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1928.	3		
	4			4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1				1	4	60		1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2			2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1929.	3		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1	4	38		1	4	75		1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1930.	3		
	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90	1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Reuben Poling</i>										Certificate No. <i>397574</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911</i>					Rate: 100 30 40 50 72					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1				1	4	75		1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2			2	12	41 ⁶⁰		2	4	75		2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3			3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120	1927.	3		
	4			4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1	11	45		1	4	75		1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2			2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	120	1928.	2		
	3			3	10/25	34.93		3	4	90		3	4	181	1928.	3		
	4			4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150	1929.	3		
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150.40	1930.	2		
	3			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150	1930.	3		
	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150	1930.	4		

NAME: Poling Reuben (2-P. A. 1.)
287.158

Certificate No.: 397 (574) **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** General Law

Service: Pr H 66 ord.

Disability: *retired eyes, tubercular*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	8 Mar 99	19 Feb 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 920 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Poling Sarah A (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 582 (56) **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Poling, John E.

Service: Pr H 113 "Sec" 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		25 Feb 1904	11 Nov 1904			
Dup			14 Jan 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: 3 4 Sep 1912 **Bureau notified:** OCT 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 7823

6-679

NAME: <i>Reuben Poling</i>												Certificate No. <i>397574</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>287.158</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		DROPPED--PENSIONED, UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Karan u Poling</i>												Certificate No. <i>582256</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>21</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		DIED 24 Sep. 1912 REPORTED DOCT 21 1913		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poling Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *758577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred J. Poling*

Service: *Co. H 6 W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 10, 1911</i>	<i>MAY 17 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spain Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *4595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law, ACT MCH. 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *William D. Spain*

Service: *Co. K 96 O.V.I.*

RENEWAL

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>129 May 1901</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC -4 1916*

6-679

NAME: SARAH - E POLING

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War

Certificate No. 758577

Last paid to: 758577 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	30	297 64		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	277		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Sarah J Spain ^{now Poling}

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 4595

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Poling Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2) *37480*

Certificate No. *276806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr No. 66' O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1889</i>	<i>21 Oct 1890</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Unknown to Louisville</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 24 1909		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>451</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Poling, Sarah R.* (3-P. A. 2) *60-030*

Certificate No. *396.228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pr No. & A. 58.4 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 90</i>	<i>11 May 94</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>525</i> NOV 2 1916						

6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Poling				Certificate No. 37480				276806							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8-10-7			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah R. Poling				Certificate No. 396.726											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	13	26	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	22	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10			4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Poling Elias* 27558 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pri B 13. Ia Inf* Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: *Permanent (complete) Ch. dia. & ves. folia* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
144	189	Dec 1891	25 Oct 1892	Inc 30	Aug 18	1915	OCT 14 1915
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct. 1910</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *11/10.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5230904 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.* *Colfax Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18756* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Poling Theodor E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092642* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Corp E 137 2nd Vol Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 10 1915</i>	<i>MAR 19 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 31, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1920**

Remarks: *Died Aug. 31, 1920 Accrued order dated May 8-1922 payable to widow Ella A. Poling, 2016 Jersey St. Quincy Ill.*

Former Roll No. *41507 (ag)* Home: **MAY 17 1922**
APR 5 1915

6-081

NAME: <i>Wilas Poling</i>																Certificate No. <i>153574</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>#/15.24 30</i>																Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	44 ⁵⁷	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	27	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	18	42		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Theodore L Poling</i>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a)g</i> Rate: <i>#/15.19 2250</i>																Certificate No. <i>1092642</i>							
Remarks: <i>50</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	45	1915.	1	4	520	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	NDB		2	4	96		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	AM	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/27	36		2	8	MA		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	EMS		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	100		4				4		
1909.	1	18	RFR	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S.E.F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/8	44		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	5/29	96 ⁶⁷		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 ⁶⁹		4				4				4		

NAME: *Polis Orrian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 470

Certificate No. *382101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pt. E. 4 n. g.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>June 3-1893</i>	<i>Aug 30-1893</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1*

6-679

NAME: *Polister Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *209194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Polister*

Service: *Pvt. D. 1, Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1884</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *11 Mch 1912 (Reg's Card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.**

6-679

NAME:			470 <i>Orrian Polis</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No.			382101			
Last paid to:			NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12 25 30			Remarks:			ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	6	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	
1907.	2		2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	80	
1907.	3		3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	80	
1907.	4		4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	80	
1908.	1		1	5	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	
1908.	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	
1908.	3		3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	30	
1908.	4		4	5	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			
1909.	1		1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	90	1			
1909.	2		2		36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2			
1909.	3		3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3			
1909.	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
1910.	2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
1910.	3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
1910.	4	5	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME:			Sarah E. Polister			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No.			209194		
Last paid to:			7 MARCH 1912			Rate: 12			Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	GROUP 3		1			1			1		
1907.	2		2			2			2			2		
1907.	3		3			3			3			3		
1907.	4		4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1			1			1			1		
1909.	2		2			2			2			2		
1909.	3		3			3			3			3		
1909.	4		4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1			1			1			1		
1909.	2		2			2			2			2		
1909.	3		3			3			3			3		
1909.	4		4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1			1			1			1		
1910.	2		2			2			2			2		
1910.	3		3			3			3			3		
1910.	4		4			4			4			4		

NAME **Polintan, Segunda** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **947,688** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Alipio Gutierrez**

Service **Pvt. 5th Co. Philippine Scouts U.S. Army**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Nov. 6, 1923	April 14, 1924			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died *July 22 1927 - Re*
 Reported *MAR 19 1928*

Remarks: *July 4 OK - asset.*

NAME: **Polite, Binah** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **716024** **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Sgt 6 33 US 6 Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG	27	Oct 1909	30 Jan 1911			

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20-1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1915**

Remarks: *x 91 Concord St
Charleston SC*

Former Roll No.

NAME **Segunda Polintan**

Certificate No. **947,688**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees **No Fee**

RATE-	30											
	20	20	20	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL		⁶⁷ 22-98	4	4	4							
MAY		4 20	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	30 4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

NAME: Binah Polite												Certificate No. 716024				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12										Remarks: DEAD						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	18	182 ⁸⁰	1	4		36	3/21-8	1			
	2	55		2	10		36	GROUP 2	2			1919.	2			
	3			3	8		36		3				1923.	3		
	4			4	9		36		4				1927.	4		
1			1	12		36	1					1928.	1			
1908.	2			2	8		36	2				1924.	2			
	3			3	22		36	3				1928.	3			
	4			4	11		36	4				1928.	4			
	1			1	4			1917.	1			1925.	1			
1909.	2			2	4			2				1929.	2			
	3			3	4			3				1929.	3			
	4			4	4	30		4				1929.	4			
	1			1		36		1				1930.	1			
1910.	2			2	4		36	2				1930.	2			
	3			3	4		36	3				1930.	3			
	4			4	4		36	4				1930.	4			

NAME: *Polite, Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *100457.1* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1907.*

Service: *Cpt Co B, 104th U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>18 Apr 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1915**

Remarks: *Prinson, Jr.*

Died *3/5 1915* Accrued order dated *7/6/15*

Payable to widow *Patience* *7/14*

Former Roll No. *244* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polite, Dick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *997360* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl Co I*

Disability: *Pr. 21 U.S. Col Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>6 April 1908</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>14 July 1912</i>					
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>15 Sept 1913</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 Sept 1917</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>15 Sept 1922</i>					

Transferred from: *624 KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No. 8420984 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 16 1915*

Remarks: *Died 6/24 1915*

Accrued order dated *4/24/16*

Payable to widow *Hester* *4/29*

Former Roll No. *295* *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Cornelius Polite

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1004571

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate: 12-19

DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.			169	1911.	1		13.36	1915.	1		4.57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	1				2		24.36		2		8/21 2021		2				2				2		
	3				3		10.36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4		11.36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8.36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		99720		2		11.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3		27.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10.36		4		8.36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11.36		2		4 1/8 25.78		2				2				2				2		
	3		12.36		3		5.57		3				3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4		4.57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12.36	1914.	1		4.57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11.36		2		4.57		2		die		2				2				2		3-1081
	3		11.36		3		4.57		3				3				3				3		3/18
	4		16.36		4		4.57		4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME:

Dick Polite

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

997360

Last paid to: 8-7 Feb 1908 Rate: 12-15.50

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.			206	1911.	1		13.36	1915.	1		4.4650	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	1				2		13.36		2		4.4650		2				2				2		
	3				3		10.36		3		4.4650		3				3				3		
	4				4		11.36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14.36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		136867		2		11.36		2		22.7635		2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3		17.36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4		10.36		4		14.36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15.36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11.36		2		4.5 14.25		2				2				2				2		
	3		12.36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4		5 ne 43.77		4		ne ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12.36	1914.	1		4.4650	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11.36		2		4.4650		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3		4.4650		3				3				3				3		
	4		17.36		4		4.4650		4				4				4				4		

6-881

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Polite Fanny alias Fanny Cargoud*

Certificate No. *11630* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Harry Polite alias Harry Cargoud.*

Service: *1st Class Boy, U. S. S. Ouachita, + Great Western.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8. 30 Aug. 1895</i>	<i>21. Oct. 1896</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
				<i>Washington, D. C.</i>		
Died: <i>Mar 4-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2113</i>						

6-676

Fanny Polite alias Fanny Carroua 40 of Apr. 19, 1908 - Certificate No. 11.6.30

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	11			2	13			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3	18			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9 20			2	15			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	10			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4			4		

Check No. 436 Dated 3/4/14

NAME: *Polite, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2) *43288*

Certificate No. *739676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *16 1/2 Mich I and D, Mich L A*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 12 Feb 12</i>	<i>1 Apr 12</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Ind. Col.* **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1920**

Died: *Nov. 6, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* 6-679

NAME: *Polite, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2) *58.141*

Certificate No. *739.676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *16 1/2 Mich I and D, 1 Mich I L A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 12 City 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Harriet A. Polite*

Certificate No. *739676*

Last paid to: *Greg Jones*

Rate: ~~25~~ *25*

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4				4	6	50 ⁹³		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60 ⁶⁴ 67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Harriet A. Polite*

58.141

Certificate No. *739676*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TRANSFERRED TO
Indpls 4/27/12 from O. J. Polite
non est ager alit
add. Eldhart Ind. 910 S. Main

GROUP 3

NAME: *Polite, Henry* ^{alias *Henry Gibbs*} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co F 3rd U.S. C. Vol Cav.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>May 1901</i>	<i>27 Mch 1902</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *3-10-21 - 4/11 - (Fol' ren' rec'd and Dead)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *510.* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Polite Hester* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *806671* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Dick*

Service: *Pt I 21 U.S.C Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 28. 1926*

Reported: *OCT 20 1926*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Henry Polite alias Henry Gibbs</i>																			
Last paid FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12												Certificate No. 773522							
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		160	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 26		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME HESTER POLITE												
Certificate No. 806671												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE— 30												
GROUP 2												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Set to Pm 10/14

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polite Wester* AOT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *806671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Dick*

Service: *Priv. I. 21 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 25-1915</i>	<i>26 Apr 24-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *☛*

Former Roll No. _____ *4/20/20*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polite, James* DEAD

Certificate No. *824715* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt Co C. 33" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>acd</i>		<i>11 Oct 1909</i>	<i>21 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *11 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/6-11/8/9*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *647* Home: _____

103 6-681

NAME: <i>Hester Polite</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>806671</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Polite</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>824715</i>							
Last paid to: <i>110-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		445	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1451-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		1430		2				2				2		
	3		1336		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1536	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		1136		2				2				2		
	3		9136		3				3				3		
	4		1911		4				4				4		
1910.	1		1/14 27 ²⁰	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

*Paul Bink Polite and
Charleston S. C.*

NAME: *Polite, Jerry* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447023* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri H. 21 U.S.C.V.*

Disability: *Rt ing hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>10 Oct 1889</i>	<i>15 Dec 1891</i>			<i>RESTORATION</i>	
						<i>8/30/10</i>	
						<i>RESTORATION</i>	

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18, 1909* Bureau notified: *3-795-12/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *187* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polite, Jerry Deco* RESTORATION INCREASE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447023* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri H 21 U.S.C.V. Inf.*

Disability: *Rt ing hernia Rheum Ric dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regts 5ms</i>		<i>174 Nov 1909</i>	<i>30 Aug 1910</i>				
		<i>24 17 Nov 1909</i>					

End Dec 18 1909 date of death of payable to *Rivera Polite Mrs*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Frogmore Sc*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jerry Polite</i>										DEAD					Certificate No. <i>447023</i>								
Last paid to: <i>136 4/1908</i>										Rate: <i>17.</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		137	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		RESTORATION	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>8/30/10</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		RESTORATION		3				3		
	4		<i>13 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
			KNOXVILLE																				
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jerry Polite dead</i>										Certificate No. <i>447023</i>													
Last paid to: <i>17-42201 1909</i>										Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>137</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
			KNOXVILLE																				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9/23 3297</i>		2		<i>Paid Rinaldo Polite, ind</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>R.D.I. Frog more S.C.</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Polite Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 2841825

Certificate No. *18773* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pt C. 19 Mich Vd.*

Disability: *Blind of L. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	19 Mar 90	2 June 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *16/12/13 P* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *752* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polite Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180014* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt & 26" Mo V S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	27 Mch 1909	23 Apr 1909				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	25	3 June 1912	10 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Died: *7/18 1913* Accrued order dated *2/17/14*
payable to widow *Mme. Lettie Polite*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *18 July 1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1097* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polite, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *386276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P'K 2 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1903</i>	<i>24 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 12 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug 2 1909* *Home: July 31 1909*

Remarks: *1209 N Oak St Bloomington Ill* *Accd dated Aug 30, 1909* *Widow Lydia*

Former Roll No. *40887* *Home: July 09 Dead Cards* *von card filed in*

6-681

NAME: *Polite, Katie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Morris*

Service: *Co 13 33 22 56 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1911</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916*

Remarks: *Johns Island S.C.* *Check No 627147 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Joseph Polite				5702				Certificate No. 386276							
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks: 40887							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8 SER			2				2				2		
	3	9/9/09 27			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katie Polite				DEAD				Certificate No. 743677							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2	250H			2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7/3 66 80			2		4 36		2		
	3				3	10 36			3				3		
	4				4	11 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		

NAME: *Polite Lydia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *687974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *POA 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 July 1909</i>	<i>30 Aug 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Tac 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee E. M. Hamilton* ✓

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1209 N. ...*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Polite, Maria* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *573520* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Corp C 34 U S C V I* 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 17, 1927*

Reported: *NOV 15 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lydia Polite</i>												Certificate No. <i>9527^a</i>		687974	
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	10 N. D.	4 36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12 N. D. B	4 36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A. M. F	4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10 S. E. R	4 36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	15 E. M. B	4 36		3	4	85.50		3	8	
	4				4	10 O. O	4 36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L. O	4 36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	
	2				2	4	4 36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	10/9 28 ⁴⁰			4		4 36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	13 N. T.	36	1914.	1	4	74.15	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	
	2	9 S. E. R.	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3	12 A. M. F	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	8 M. O	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: MARIA POLITE.													
Certificate No. 573520											Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polite, Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *573520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Capt C 34 uscv*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 May 1904</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *302* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polite Mary* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *842711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Jones* ACT April 19, 1908

Service: *Priv. Co 11th Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 24-1917</i>	<i>76</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>		<i>Apr 5-1918</i>		

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *3-1081* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 30 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 25 1919*
Payable to Frank Jones 3/9 6-679
775

NAME: <i>Maria Polite</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>573520</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: 12 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>337</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>83</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Mary Polite</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>842711</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>66.75</i>
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>7/27</i>	<i>187.13</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		

NAME: *Polite Mercelette* **DEAD** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Polite*

Service: *Pri 26 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 28-1913</i>	<i>FEB 17 1914</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Check No. *836908* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *8.36*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Bliss Mrs. 2/21*

6-679

NAME: *Polite Michael* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570794* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 8 26" Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 26 May 1909</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1910* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1907* ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polite, Morris*

Certificate No. *1063477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Part Co B 33rd U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>					
<i>acc'd</i>		<i>1 Nov 1911</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/11-* Bureau notified: *3-798-11/26/11-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1106* *133* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Polite, Moses*

Certificate No. *678081* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Prig in US Col Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Sarah Polite, Sdn.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Seaford Co. S. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>31 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Agness</i>	<i>14 Oct 1909</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>Clarence</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>1 July 1915</i>
				<i>Julia</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>16 July 1917</i>

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Final rept. OCT 1 1917*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL*

6-678

NAME: Morris Polite				Certificate No. 1063477											
Last paid to: 8-4 July 1908				Rate: \$20.											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		759	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		15 60		2				2		
	3				3		11 60	KNOXVILLE					3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1		3/6 8324	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		26 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Moses Polite				Certificate No. 678081											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 ²				Rate: \$20.											
Remarks: REFER TO VOUCHER, MINOR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4092	1911.	1		15 54	1915.	1		24 48	1919.	1		
	2				2		12 54		2		21 48		2		
	3				3		16 54		3		14 45		3		
	4				4		16 54		4		29 47		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 54	1916.	1		19 47	1920.	1		
	2				2		11 54		2		20 47		2		
	3				3		24 54		3		20 47		3		
	4				4		14 54		4		18 42		4		
1909.	1		4/7 257 ³³	1913.	1		3/1 54 ⁰⁷	1917.	1		13 47	1921.	1		
	2		8 54		2		6/2 48 ⁶⁷		2		19 47		2		
	3		10 54		3		14 48		3		26 34 ⁰⁷		3		
	4		10 54		4		12/2 48		4		GROUP 2		4		
	1		10 54		1		21 48		1				1		
1910.	2		13 54	1914.	2		16 48	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12 54		3		15 48		3				3		
	4		14 54		4		16 48		4				4		

NAME **Polite Patience C** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **792978** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Cornelius

Service
Pt. B. 104" U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	20	Sep 8 1916				
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	50	Aug 4 1926				
Reported		<i>Apr 14, 1927</i>				
Remarks:		APR 6 1927				

NAME: *Polite Patience C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *792978* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier
Cornelius Polite

Service
Pri B. 104 US Colored Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 8-1915</i>	<i>JUL 6-1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 8						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<i>Personnel So Car.</i>						<i>7/5</i>

NAME PATIENCE C POLITE

Certificate No. 792978

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Patience C. Polite

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

792978

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~4~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 40</i>	1915. 2	<i>8 10 40</i>	1919. 2	10 4 80	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	28 36	1919. 3	11 4 80	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	12 4 80	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 43	1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME **Polite, Rebecca** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **855801** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Smart Chism known as Smart Polite.**

Service **Pt. H, 34th U. S. Colored Inf.** 6-676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 15, 1928						
Reported JUL 23 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Polite Rebecca** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **855801** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Smart Chism known as Smart Polite**

Service: **Prio. Pt. 34th U.S. Colored Inf.**

ISSUES: **married 1899.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 12-1916.				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Dec 3-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **GROUP**

Nathan Bickford \$10, fee **7/25/18**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

12/9 6-679

NAME **REBECCA POLITE**

Certificate No. **855801**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Rebecca Polite*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855801*

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Polite, Rinah** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **707912** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL. LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Jerry**

Service: **Priv H 21 U.S. C Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	19 Dec 1909	30 Aug 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **x Fragments SC**

Former Roll No. **1248**

6-679

NAME: **Polite, Robert** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1080883** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Priv Co I. 82 U.S. C. Vol Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	5 Apr 1907	31 Jan 1908		30	24 mch 1915	6 May 1913
Inc	15	26 Oct 1911	31 May 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Priv	25	29 June 1912	6 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 26, 1922** Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1922**

Remarks: **Plague virus**

Former Roll No. **1248** Home: **143 Act of June 27, 1890.**

JUL 13 1922 6-681

Died Jan. 26, 1922 Reimbursement order dated July 7, 1922 payable to **Lavinia Polite**

NAME: <u>Rimah Polite</u>												Certificate No. <u>707912</u>							
Last paid for: ORIGINAL 25 <u>30</u>						Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2	11/4			2		16 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		14 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		13 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		19 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	60/42		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/16	90-		3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924							

NAME: <u>Robert Polite</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1080883</u>							
Last paid for: <u>8-4 July 1908</u> 25 <u>30</u> <u>40</u> <u>50</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		855	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2	5	81/67		2	4	120		2		
	3				3		10 36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		11 36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	3/4	39 84	1912.	1	12	45 80	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 101/67		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	7/27	138 33		2		
	3				3		75		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Polite Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No: *846713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Name of Soldier: *Moses*
 Service: *Priv. G. 21st. U.S. Colored Inf*
 ISSUES. *married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 29-1917</i>	<i>June 7-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *William Fletcher & Co \$1000 4/28.18*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *6/13* 6-579

NAME: *Chissin Smark* ^{known as} *Smarm Polite* Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No: *1077271* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~
 Service: *1st Co. H. 34th U.S. Co. Col. Inf.* Section 4719, B. S.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 July 1908</i>	<i>Rate 18</i>		<i>June 5-1912</i>	<i>Dec 3-1918</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>			<i>and to end June 29-1912 date of death -</i>	

Fee: *Payable to Rebecca Polite widow*
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1915*
 Remarks: *Dale & Co*
 Former Roll No. *2107* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *12/9/18* 6-661
141

NAME: Sarah Polite												ACT OF MAY I, 1920				Certificate No. 846713							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	28	188 ¹³		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Smart Chism ^{known as} Smart Polite												ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 1077271							
Last paid to: 10-4 July 1908 \$72.15 / 8				Rate: 18				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1914															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1383	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 44 ⁴⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		10 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		28 18 ⁴⁴	1912.	1		14 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3		Section 4712, R. S.		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		wrote R. M. 4/22/14		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4	23	3050		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Politsch, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *628582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Meigand*

Service: *326 149 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 Jan 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 4, 1943</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20609</i>						

6-619

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Politt, Samuel*

Certificate No. *686912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co A 16 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12/13</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4 Apr 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 - 1912</i> <i>Clas & order dated 6/26/12</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3164 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Politsch				9377				Certificate No. 628582							
Last paid to:				Rate: 19 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	MEC	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	N		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	MOS	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	ASW		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	A.		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Samuel Politt				Certificate No. 686912											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Politte Anna R.*

Certificate No. *582989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pt. K. 35 NSC 49*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Dec 03</i>	<i>25 Nov 04</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Politte, Augustus* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *556467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. K. 35 Mo. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>18 June 18 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 Mar. 26 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 24 1914</i>				
		<i>30 Mar. 26 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* *JUN 27 1890* 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna R Politte</i>										Certificate No. <i>582989</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36	✓	1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	9	36	✓	2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	12	36	✓	3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	9	36	✓	4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	7	36	✓	1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	9	36	✓	2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	19	36	✓	3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
	4			4	7	36	✓	4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3	10	36	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	GROUP 2	
	4	8	36	4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4		
	2	11	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4		
	3	12	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		

NAME: <i>Augustus Politte</i>										Certificate No. <i>556467</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					Rate: <i>24-30-40-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13			1	4	72		1	4	120	2
	2			2				2	4	72		2	4	120	0
	3			3				3	4	72		3	4	120	1
	4	9			4			4	4	72		4	4	120	12
1908.	1			1				1	4	72		1	4	150	1
	2	9		2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120	2
	3			3				3	4	72		3	4	151	3
	4			4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	12		1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150	Payment Card
	2	12		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	
	3	12		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150	
	4	12		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150	
1910.	1	12		MAR 12	1	36	178.80	1	4	72		1	4	150	
	2	11		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150	
	3	11		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150	
	4			4	4	72		4	4	170		4	4	150	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Politte, Augustus

Certificate No.

556467

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 35 Mo V Inf

Disability

6-2573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan 12 1924 Remarks P.M.	Reported FEB 15 1924
Died Jan 12 1924 payable to widow Agnes Politte			ACCRUED ORDER DATED FEB 27 1924	Potosi mo	

NAME:

Politte, Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1070.914

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

ACT-FEB-6, 1907.

Service:

Pt I 1 Battalion 26 Mo US

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	June 1907	Feb 1908	25	25	July 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		30	30	May 1917	13 May 1913

Fee:

Died June 14 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 27 1918

payable to widow Nancy

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

NY

Died:

June 14 1917.

Bureau notified:

JUN 21 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

302 JUN 27 1890

Home:

3/7

6-681

NAME: *Politte, Cyprian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000638* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. I. 8" P. E. Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/10* Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *409 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Politte Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *665800* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. G. 5 Mo Inf and P. R. 35 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com card of Mar 6 1913 as to Death*

Died: *Feb 17 1913* Bureau notified: MARCH 8 1913

Remarks: *Young Men's Christian Association* *1/2 suspended fr. Nov 13 1910*
Dis. fr. D. H. 4/25/11 *Comm's letter May 21 1912*

Former Roll No. *24100* Home: *Dis. fr. D. H. 4/25/11* *Dis. fr. D. H. 2/26-1912*

6-661

NAME: *Cyprian Politte* Certificate No. *1000638*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT F.B. G. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>3/24 41 47</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 20 MARCH			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Henry Politte* Certificate No. *665800*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *24* Remarks: *5998 SPECIAL ACT 2 suspended*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 DH M			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13 DH M			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH M			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16 EMS			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9/27 36 P</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10/11 36 P</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>1/4 36 P</i>			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died Feb 17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	MARCH 8 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Politte, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 1907*

Service: *Pr 95" Mo U. S. & R 35" Mo U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill., June 1910* Bureau notified: *Chicago DEC 13 1910*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *Dis 10/21/10* 6-681

NAME: *Politte, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr 95" and R 35 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis 12 23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka Sept 22, 1909. Topeka Dec 9, 1910* Bureau notified: *Topeka June 11, 1910*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Admitted to D. H. Dec 3, 1910* Discd. fr. Danville Home *May 20, 1910* 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Politte</i>										Certificate No. <i>665800</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT. FEB. 6, 1907</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>Apr 17 1900</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>17 1900</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>17 48 00</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11 88</i>			4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Henry Politte</i>										Certificate No. <i>665800</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Aug 1909 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>16603</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/13 24 Dh</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	<i>Dropped 5/1/11</i>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>now commenced under G.S. Roll # 24 100</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>2 mo</i>			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>14 DH H</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>13 DH H</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>pay per</i>			4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Politte, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G 5" and K 35" Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago* SEP 25 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2882 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Politte, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672.044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Politte, Amada.*

Service: *Pt & Corporal. K. 35" Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>	<i>8 Jan 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1920**

Remarks:

May 3 20
Died by Reimbursement order dated *Aug 25, 20*
payable to *Charles J. Boyel 8/27*

Former Roll No. *1220*

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Politte</i>				Certificate No. <i>665800</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>20 23</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. per lot. P. O. SEP 25 1909 *Chicago*

NAME: <i>Mary Politte</i>				Certificate No. <i>672.044</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	
	2				2	<i>13</i>	
	3				3	<i>14</i>	
	4				4	<i>14</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	
	2				2	<i>14</i>	
	3				3	<i>23</i>	
	4				4	<i>14</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>36</i>	
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	

48.13

NAME: *Politte, Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.S.)
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *839878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri 1st Battalion 26th Mo Inf*

ISSUES. **MARRIED 1903** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 9-1917</i>	<i>Feb 27-1918</i>	<i>Logan</i>	<i>Aug 9 '17</i>	<i>Jan 12-1920</i>
<i>1 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *X*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Politte, Nanna* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *751699* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 1st J. 15th Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15-23		Apr 1907	8 May 1909	27-50		June 1912	5 May 1913
20-44		Nov 1911	20 Nov 1911	32		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 10-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1942 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Stancy Politte</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>839878</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	81	1919.	1	9	4	30				
	2				2				2	16	81		2	0	4	30				
	3				3				3	18	81		3	11	4	80				
	4				4				4	12	81		4	21	4	80				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	79 ⁶⁰	1920.	1	3	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	1	75		2	19	2	4	30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	1	3	4	30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4		90			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4		90			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		90			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	132 ⁸⁰	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	11	81		2	2	4		90			
	3				3				3	18	81		3	3	4		90			
	4				4				4	23	81		4	4	4		90			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Narrria Politte</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>751699</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 25 30 50 75 90 100 125 150</i>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	96		2	2	4		96			
	3				3				3	4	96		3	3	4		96			
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	4		96			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	2	4		96			
	3				3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	3	4		151 ⁸⁰			
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	4		150			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1							
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	2	4	96				
	3				3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	3	4	96				
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	4	96				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1							
	2	11			2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	2	4	96				
	3				3				3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	3	4	96				
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	4	96				

NAME: *Politz Charles* 6059. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1016582* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P. D. 1st Ky. V.I.*
 Disability: *Right complete inguinal hernia*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1899</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1900</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 6 - 1922</i>	<i>NOV 28 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co Paid 1/11/23*
San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Jopoka Feb. 21. 1903. Ex. Order 57177* Transferred to:
Wash. D. C. Dec 16. 1911. C. O. 124514

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Box 138. R. F. D. Pacific Ave Sacramento, Cal.*
DEC 12 1922

Former Roll No. *Jopoka & Wash.* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Politz Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1016582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co D 1st Ky Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *Right complete inguinal hernia*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 March 1899</i>	<i>26 December 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. DEC 16 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1068 03* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Charles Politz</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922					Certificate No. <i>1016582</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1921</i>					Rate: <i>100</i> <i>12</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5	4			
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	6	4	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1930.	1					
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-081

NAME: <i>Charles Politz</i>					Certificate No. <i>1016582</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	13	30	1911.	1	9	80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2	13	30		2	10	30		2				2				2			2		
	3	11	30		3	12	30		3				3				3			3		
	4	13	30		4	11	30		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	10	30	1912.	1	Transferred		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	9	30		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	12	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	15	30		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	30		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	27	30		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13	30		4				4				4				4			4		

6-081

NAME: **Polk, Abraham** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **919031** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Co G 11th U.S.C. Vol Inf.** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES. **DEAD**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-iss</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>April 1907</i>	<i>5 Octr 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>		<i>23 June 1910</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-7/6/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Polk, Abraham** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **919031** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27 1890.**

Service: **Co G 11th U.S.C. Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	126	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>23 June 1906</i>				

Fees: **Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **17** Home:

6-681

NAME: Abraham Polk										Certificate No. 919031									
Last paid to: 17 Aug 1909					Rate: 15					Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	145			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	119	82.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	212	45.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	57	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	44	70		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abraham Polk										Certificate No. 919031									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Polk, Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73-7392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr and Cpl. G. 9th Ky. V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Mch 1907	23 Jan 1908	24	23	May 1912	6 Nov 1912
20	24	Feb 1910	15 Mch 1910	35		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-081

NAME: *Polk, Alexander Lyons* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *First Sgt in 52 USC 1st Vol Art* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accr</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>21 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 let Mary Polk 1/16/11*

Remarks: *410 Walnut St Hot Springs Ark*

Former Roll No. *45* **62** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-081

NAME: *Albin S. Polk* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ ~~2024~~ ~~33~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ 757392

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 9	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1/24 31 90	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1 4 50 CHECK CANCELED		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 1	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	13/3/132	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 1	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 2	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 3	12	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 4	12	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	Set. to Bu.
1910. 1	11 56 ⁶⁷	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	3-1081
1910. 2	11	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 91 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	D. 1/6/23
1910. 3		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 4											

NAME: *Alexander Polk alias Lyons* DEAD Certificate No. 831258

Last paid to: Rate: *10-4 May 1907 20-* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	32	1911. 1	4 11 35 ³³	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	26 19 73	1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	21 60	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	23 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	19 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 60	1914. 4	KNOXVILLE	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Polk, Alma H

Certificate No.

731967

ARMY WIDOW

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier:

John C

Service:

Co 12 215 Inf

REARRIED

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG	12	28 July 1911	8 Nov 1911	Jerry Fay Drk	28 July 1911	31 Dec 1926

Fees:

no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to

Final rpt - 7/26-22

REARRIED

June 12 1921

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1922

Remarks:

RR 3 Winnsboro Texas

Former Roll No.

Christine - Texas

NAME

Polk Amelia

Certificate No.

967052

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ralph L

Service

Muson G 40 N J Inf

6-5572

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 13 1924 ^R	Nov 5 1925			

Died

July 28. 1927

Reported

AUG 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Alma H. Polk

Certificate No.

431967

Last paid for:

ORIGINAL 12²+2

REMARKS:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/1	42	1919.	1	14	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	116H			2				2	19	42		2	16	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3	16	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/6	44 ⁸⁰		4	14	42		4				4		
	1				1				1	16	42		1	13	42		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	28	42		4	15	42		4				4		
	1				1				1	11	42		1	15	42		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3	13	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	17/2	42		4	GROUP 2							4		
	1				1				1	17	42		1	24	42		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	18	42		3	21	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	29	42		4	23	42		4				4		
	1				1				1	17	42		1	28	42		1				1		
	2				2				2	18	42		2	19	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	29	42		3	15	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	18	42		4	20	42		4				4		
	1				1				1	19	42		1	16	42		1				1		
	2				2				2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	42		4				4				4		

NAME

Amelia Polk

Certificate No.

967052

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

Let to P.M. 7/11/27

R 591

NAME: POLK, ANDREW

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 52595

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Cls. Voy. U.S.S. Lafayette
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 5 1907	JUN 19 1907				
Increase	20	AUG 14 1909	SEP 21 1909				
Reissue	24	9 July 1912	10 May 1913				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 31, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1914

Remarks:

Died Mar. 31, 1914. Reimbursement order dated JUN 25 1914

payable to Laura Polk

Jackson, Louisiana

Former Roll No. 115 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

JUN 27 1914

6-675

NAME

ANDREW POLK

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No

32595

Issued June '07
Act 6/27/90

Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	8.20		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	23	33.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 478/970 Dated 6/4/14 Canceled
DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Polk Angenette W

Certificate No.: 775,911 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corp. Batty E. 1st R. I. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		July 27, 15	Sept 7, 15			
IND. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: July 27 1917 **Bureau notified:** 3 - SEP 1 1918

Remarks:

Providence R. I. 193 Wash Ave.

Former Roll No.: SEP 18 1915 NOV 23 1916

6-679

DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Polk Ann E.

Certificate No.: 322162 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Polk

Service: Sgt. Major 2nd U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8 10	July 1890	2 nd Feb. 1892			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: May 21, 1916 - **Bureau notified:** 3-1181 - July 14, 1916.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 11267

6-679

NAME: <i>Angenette O. Polk</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1906				Certificate No. <i>795.911</i>										
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 7 <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	10/5	1480		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	23 36 93		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Ann E. Polk</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1906				Certificate No. <i>322162</i>										
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 12 <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.			
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2			2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	86		3			3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	86		4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2	6 30			2	10			2	4	36		2			2		
	3	12			3	5			3		GROUP 3		3			3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	10			2	4			2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	11			2	4 36			2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4 36			3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4				4			4		

NAME **Polk Anna** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **419284** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Albin**

Service **Pt. I, 31" U. S. C.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1926				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **ANNUL 29-1929**

Reported: **JUL 11 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Polk, Anna** (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **31**

Certificate No. **419284** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Albin**

Service: **Pt. I 31" U. S. C.**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	May 10-1893	Jan 31-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	May 22-1917	July 19-1917			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **21**

NAME ANNA POLK

Certificate No.

419284

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

31

Anna Polk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

419284

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~36~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	25 4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Polk, Annie** (3-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **56**
Certificate No. **423246** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
Name of Soldier: **William**
Service: **Pt. B. 1 Md L. a**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 2-1893	Apr 20-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 22 6-670						

NAME **POLK, ANNIE** (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. **423246** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
Name of Soldier **William**
Service **Pt B 1 Md L Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Apr. 17, 1923.						
Reported MAY 10 1923						
Remarks:						
Died ^{4/17} 1923 Reimbursement order dated 9-4-23 payable to <u>Laurie J. Corderoy</u>						

NAME: 56 <i>Annie Polk</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 423246																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	2	9	4	30
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	10	4	30
	3			3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	11	4	30
	4			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	3	1	4	30
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	3	2	4	30
	3			3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4		
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90	1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90	3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90	4			
1910.	1	7	36	1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90	1			
	2	7	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2			
	3	9	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3			
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME ANNIE POLK Certificate No. 423246 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

9/14/23
 CHECK CANCELLED
 Let-
 3-1081
 5-5/1

NAME: **Polk Annie E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **751 949** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Corp & Pt B 1 Md L Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 26, 1928</i>						
Reported FEB 14 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Polk, Annie E* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *751949* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Polk*

Service: *Corpl. & Pt. B 1 Md. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 9-1912</i>	<i>Jan 18-1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME ANNIE E POLK

Certificate No. 751949

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 31916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							4
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Ben - 7/1/28
A-3-1081/1/28

NAME: Annie E Polk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 751949						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902 Wm Fletcher & Co. \$10						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	9 4 30			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1	3/11 118 day ¹⁰	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 64.67		4	4 90			
1910.	1		1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90			
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Polk, Arrianna M.

Certificate No.: 758,989 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Polk

Service: Pri. 1st Inf. 6th Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr 3 rd 1913	MAY 26 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10¢ pd Charles B. Robbins 7/9/13						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: JUN 12 1913						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Polk, Barbara

Certificate No.: 13525 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: William Polk

Service: Corp. A 5 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 13th, 1903, by act of that date.	26 Mch. 1904			
		Reim—	13 June 1912			
Fees: Payable to William Hamil Snobsville, Pa.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: May 11, 1912				Bureau notified: May 29, 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: 3						

6-679

NAME: ARRIANNA M POLK

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758.989

Last paid to: 758989

Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2	7/9	24			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Barbara Polk

Certificate No. 13525

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3			
	4				4	10			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2			
	3	9	34		3	6/21	1520		3		PITTSBURGH		3				3			
	4	7	36		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Polk, Barbara*

Certificate No.: *317958* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William* **Section 4719, E. S.**

Service: *Pri Co E-61 USCVS*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1891</i>			

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** **AUG 4 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39* **6-879**

NAME: *Polk - Bartholomew* **16618** ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *503751* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co D 1 Batln 12 US Inf* **37906**

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>24 Nov 08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sep 18-'12</i>	<i>Oct 16-'12</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 7, 1918* **Bureau notified:** **MAR 12 1918 D-3**

Remarks: **Check No. 6205836 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled**

Former Roll No. *19219* **Home:** **14304** ⁶⁻⁸⁸¹

NAME: <i>Barbara Polk</i>				Certificate No. <i>317958</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>47</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2			2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	2				2			1923.	2				
	3			3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	3				3			3			1927.	3	
	4			4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	4				4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2			2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	2				2			1924.	2				
	3			3	<i>Section 2719, B B</i>		3				3			3			1928.	3	
	4			4			4				4			4			4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>10-7-9-18</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2			1925.	2				
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	3			3				3			3			1929.	3	
	4	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	4			4				4			4			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	2			2				2			1926.	2				
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3			3				3			3			1930.	3	
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	4			4				4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Bartholomew Polk</i>				Certificate No. <i>503751</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>				Rate: <i>77</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1919.	1				
	2			2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	2			<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	2				1923.	2	
	3			3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	3			<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	3				3		
	4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4			<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1920.	1				
	2			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2			<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	2				1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	3			<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	3				3		
	4			4	<i>2 for a B Nichols</i>	<i>20 48 21</i>	4			<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1921.	1				
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	2			<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	2				1925.	2	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	3			<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	4			<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1922.	1				
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	2			<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				1926.	2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	3					3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	4					4				4		

NAME: *Polk Benjamin F.* (S-P. A. 1.) *29844*

Certificate No. *782409* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P D 1 Ind H.A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 June 91</i>	<i>17 June 92</i>				
	<i>150</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 FEB 1913</i>				
	<i>160</i>	<i>16 Jun 13</i>	<i>26 May 13</i>				

Endg 14 Mch 13 Date Death
Pay to Arianna M. Widder

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 14 - '13* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1913**

Remarks:

Oaktown - Ind.

Former Roll No. *Act 29844* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Polk, Blanche E.* (S-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *624695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Section 4719, R. B.* **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Lucius E.*

Service: *Capt. Co D. 43 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1908.</i>	<i>Lucius E. Jr.</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1906.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled: **NOV 4 1915**

Remarks: *Over 8/17/08-*

Former Roll No. 6-670

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Polk</i>										Certificate No. <i>782409</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/4 50 16 50</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>22 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 3/4 - 20 33</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>36 23 74</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Blanche B. Polk</i>										WAR WITH SPAIN.					Certificate No. <i>624695</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>\$20 1/2 24</i>										SPECIAL ACT				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 66</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>12 66</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		<i>16 66</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>14 66</i>		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>28 66</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>15 66</i>			2		<i>18 66</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>28 66</i>			3		<i>9 7 66</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>12 66</i>			4		<i>Scotts 1919, R. N.</i>		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 66</i>	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>12 66</i>			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>13 66</i>			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>13 66</i>			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 66</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>21 66</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 23 66</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>12 1 66</i>		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Polk Bradley

Certificate No.

932,164

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C, 6th Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 16, 1921			
				<p>Filed <i>Jan 27 1926</i> Reported FEB 6 1920 Remarks: <i>(370876)</i></p>	

NAME:

Polk Bradley

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

932164

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 6 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	75	20 Mar 1907	28 Mar 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	24 Mar 1911	5 April 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	27	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913	"	72	Dec. 16-1921	March 2 1922

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RA 2 Jackson Tenn

Box 76-

169

Former Roll No.

71

Home:

6-081

NAME BRADLEY POLK.

Certificate No. 932164

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Bradley Polk ACT MAY 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 932164

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 12-20-27 38.50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		114	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	15	140	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4/20	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	45		3	9	60		3	4	81		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	45		4	9	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	17	117 ⁶³	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150 ²⁰	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Polk, Burr A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *805068* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT-FEB-6-1907.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sgt D. C. Coy U.S.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>132 Dec 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<i>25 May 1917</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>Died 3. 1917</i>	Accrued order dated <i>12/16/17</i>		
Transferred from:				<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>	Transferred to: _____		
Died:				<i>Sept. 9. 1917</i>	Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917		
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No.				<i>261. JUN 27 1890</i>	Home: _____ <i>1/8</i>		

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.: *Polk, Carl* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *619365*

Disability: *Pt I 54 U S Col V Inf*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Inc	72	Feb 5, 1926	May 27, 1926			<i>Oct 6. 1926</i>	<i>21</i>
Remarks:				<i>37081. D. Catch in Breast</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>FEB 14 1927</i>				A 3. Box 216			
Payable to widow <i>Julia Polk</i>				Pine Bluff.			
				Carl			
				JUN 5 1926			

NAME: **Polk, Carl** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **619365** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~
 Service: **Co I 54 US 6 Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	15	Apr 6 1912	19 April 1912		40	June 10, 1918	
		MAY 21 1912	OCT 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Oct 15 1915	Jan 17 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: One Bluff ark							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Polk, Carl** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. **619365** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**
 Service: **Co I 54 US 6 Vol Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug 1840	9 July 1891				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 188				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Carl Polk ACT MAY 11, 1912										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 619365					
Last paid to: 12-4-7-16-1912					Rate: 72 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2		72.50		2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72.80	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	39.-		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	19	47.90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	12	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150
										GROUP 2 PAID					
										TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Carl Polk										Certificate No. 619365					
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6.3	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10.36		2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3				3				3		
	4		13.36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10.36		2				2				2		
	3		13.36		3				3				3		
	4		15.36		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
 ERASED BY RE-ISSUE UNDER
 Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Polk Charles 26272 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434 426 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2nd & 1st Ind H A

Disability: Dis of respiratory organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 June 1899	28 May 1900	Inc.	30	28 Aug 1913	28 Oct 1913
		15 31 Aug 1908	24 Sep 1908				
		25 27 May 1912	27 Nov 1912				

Remarks: Died June 9 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 18 1919
 payable to widow: Savannah Polk

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/27/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUL 12 1918 Whiterset

Remarks: pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/24/08 Iowa

Former Roll No. 18-154 Home: AUG 22 1919 6-681

NAME: Polk Charles G 27 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619 372 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: Asst. Surg 3rd 34th U.S.C.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Apr. 27/06.	May 16/06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/11 - C.P. Bureau notified: FEB 17 1911

Remarks: fr. Act. 6/27/90.

Former Roll No. 28 Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Polk												Certificate No. 434 426											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908												Rate: 30		Remarks: XXXXXXXXXX									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	9/2	66		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1	4	90		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	39 40		4	7	43 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	6 00		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: 27 Charles G. Polk												Certificate No. 619 372											
Last paid to:												Rate: 30		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	81-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Polk, Charles H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26311 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580443* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~
 Service: *Pri 20138 Ill Inf + E 5 Ill Cav.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	6	July 1906	30 Jan 1908	Inc	16	Oct 20 1915	Sept 23 1918
Reis	12	25 Oct. 1911	21 Nov. 1911		30	June 10 1918	26
Reis	14	24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912		35	Oct 20 1921	

Fees: **Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/6/12*
 Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *11/21/11*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Sidney Iowa*

Former Roll No. *28407* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Polk, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James S. Polk*

Service: *Pri. I-65th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 1890</i>	<i>Mar. 1892</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: _____

Transferred from **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan 24 1909* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1909** *Form 8-1081 etc.*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *11297* 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles H. Polk</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>580943</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>74</i> <i>50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	42		2	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	42		3	4	90	1925.	1	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	42		4	4	90	1926.	1	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	33 ²⁰	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	42		2	4	90	1925.	2	4	50
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	42		3	4	132	1926.	3	4	50
	4	8	24		4	14			4	4	42		4	4	150	1927.	4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	14	11 ⁶⁹ 36	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	42		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	42		3	4	150	1927.	3		
	4	14			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150	1928.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150	1927.	2		
	3	8			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	150	1928.	3		
	4	7			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150	1929.	4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Charlotte Polk</i>										Certificate No. <i>326572</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4	7			4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4	10			4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk, Chlorinda*

Certificate No. *14855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 3 U.S. Drago.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1908.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 Apr 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 4/29/11 - (Pm Knee Tex)</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>140</i> <i>147</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Park, Cordelia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *728104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *Pvt Corp F 33 Ind Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>	<i>16 Aug 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Mends Ga</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Chlorinda Polk</i>										Certificate No. <i>14855</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>3/2 36</i>	KNOXVILLE					1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>Ed 1/20/11</i>		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Cordelia A. Polk</i>										Certificate No. <i>728104</i>									
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>					<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2		<i>982</i>		2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>29 16-</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>17/3 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 28</i>		4		<i>4 64.87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME:

Polk

Davis A.

50192-B.

(O-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1167, 684

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Hospital Steward, U.S. Navy

Disability:

Right inguinal hernia (incomplete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>21 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1912</i>				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Port Orchard Wash

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-617

NAME:

Lewis A. Polk

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1. 167,684

Last paid to:

Rate:

6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	19	4	18			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		3	10	4		6						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		4	11	4		6						
	4				4	2/6	20 ⁶⁰		4	4	18		1	12	4		6						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		6	2					
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		6	3					
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4		6	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	6	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		4				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
																3 GROUP 3 PAID							
																4 TO JUNE 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Polk Edmund* (S-P. A. I.) 30008

Certificate No. *683555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 44 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 Dec 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>10 9 Mch 11</i>	<i>14 Mch 11</i>				
		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30008* Home: *Bicknell* 6-581

NAME: *Polk Edward* (S-P. A. I.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1058331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. M. 11 Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1918</i>	
		<i>19 25 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 13, 1917,* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1917* Check No. *4157177* Dated *MAY 6 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *545 June 27-1890* Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Edmund Polk</i>												Certificate No. <i>683555</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>15.78.2250 32</i>						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	55 ¹²		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	12/23			4	7	60		4	4	6750		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	6750		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	6750	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	6750		4	4	6750		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	6750		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	6750		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	6750		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward Polk</i>												Certificate No. <i>1058331</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>12 X 25</i>						Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10/33			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	22			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	11			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	22			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	27 1/3		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	17	29 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	✓			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	Inc.			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, Edward* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1106631* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. A. 12" U.S. & V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.5</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>24 April 1913</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>23</i>		<i>18 Aug 1915</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>1920</i>	

Fees: *4/9* *1845* *Accrued order dated 3/7/17* *3.13*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1915*

Remarks: *One half withheld, Bureau Order of 29 Sep 1904*
Pay 1/2 to Sister Polk Wife... 7 Dec 1909 (1st)

Former Roll No. *546. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POLK, ELIAS**

Certificate No. **818373** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Cpl. Co. F, 9 Reg't U. S. C. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 15 1907	April 20 1908				
Increase	15	JAN 28 1910	FEB 21 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 June 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1913** **3-798**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 25 1914* *R. 2 Wardela Springs Md.*
Ellen Polk

Former Roll No. *34396* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681
MAY 28 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: Edward Polk				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1106631							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 17				Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1		25.30	1919.	1		
	2				2	wife			2				2		
	3				3	wife			3				3		
	4				4	wife			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		37.40	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELIAS POLK				Certificate No. 818373											
MAR 4 1908 at 10				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		23.75	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8.5927		2	6			2				2		
	3		10.36		3	14			3				3		
	4		10.36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8.36		2	4			2				2		
	3		9.36		3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4		10.36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.3960	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7.45		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk. Eliza A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *43106*

Certificate No. *5793-13-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. 16. 143 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1904</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 29 1914			
ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
FEE 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Port Branch, Ind. 7/1/14

Former Roll No. *39827 Act* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~*Polk Eliza A.*~~ **6800**

Certificate No. *659137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Burr H.*

Service: *Major & Asst Adjt Genl. U.S. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1908</i>			
<i>to Lyon, Mo. etc.</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 13-09* Bureau **JUL 27 1909**

Remarks: *Rec'd from file 22-27* *Lincoln*

netw

Former Roll No. *1607 L* 6-579

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Polk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>579575-</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Polk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>659137</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: SEP 29 1908 <i>43 20</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		<i>Des Moines,</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk, Ellen*

Certificate No. *294038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George* **DEAD**

Service: *Priv Co K 46 US CVG*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 June 1891</i>			
Fee:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/14 - 10/16/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk Ellen*

Certificate No. *776.014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Coop. F. 9 U. S. Col*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Aug 15. 13</i>	<i>May 25. 14</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *3 - JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Polk</i>												Certificate No. <i>294038</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		148	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2			2	10	36	2				2			2				2				2			
	3			3	8	36	3				3			3				3				3			
	4			4			4				4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Polk</i>												Act of April 19th 1908			Certificate No. <i>776.014</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	19	115.60		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Polk, Emily J.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *833,995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Silas G.*

Service: *Pvt A 80th Indiana Inf.*

74. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 15, 1916</i>	<i>November 13, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *John L. Manning Atty DEC 4 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 21 1917** 6-679

NAME *Polk Esther* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *822102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pt H 12 U S C Inf* 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Jan. 9, 1925* Reported *FEB 14 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Emily J. Polk*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *833.995*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			1931.	1	4	60				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3			3	4		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4			4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4			4			

NAME ESTHER POLK

Certificate No. 822102

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED *p. 2/14*

*Letter to Ben
3-1081
2/2*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Polk Esther ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 822102 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Priv. Co. 12 U. S. Colored Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 3-1915</u>	<u>March 7-1917</u>			
		<u>20 Sept 8-1916</u>				
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>INC 30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Polk Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 271067 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Sgt 965 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>30 July 1907</u>	<u>Priv</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>24 July 1912</u>

Fees: _____

Died: Feb. 9 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 16, 1915

payable to widow Marie Polky

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Remarks: 454 E 41 St

Former Roll No. 40187(a8)

OCT 23 1915

NAME: <i>Esther Polk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>222102</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Henry Polk</i>				16604				Certificate No. <i>271067</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a.g) 20 74</i>				Rate: <i>20 74</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	72	1923.		2		
	3				3	5	A M F		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1				1920.	1	
	2	4	NDB		2	4	SER		2		2				
	3	6	HLH		3	5	HLH		3		3				
	4				4	10/4	78 ²⁹		4		4				
1909.	1	4	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	NT		2	4			2		2				
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3		3				
	4	4	NDB		4	4	72		4		4				
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	MBO		2	4	72		2		2				
	3	5	A. M. F.		3	4	72		3		3				
	4	4	A. M. F.		4	4	72		4		4				
GROUP 1															

NAME: Polk, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1131271 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907.~~
 Service: Polk Co A. 16 U.S. C. Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Oct 1907</u>	<u>25 Feb 1908</u>				
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
		<u>17 28 Mar 1912</u>	<u>12 Feb 1913</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Nov 13, 1914</u>	<u>Feb 1, 1915</u>				
<u>Fees:</u>		<u>30 Nov 13, 1919</u>					

Died: Oct. 23, 1917 Accrued order dated March 5/19
 payable to widow (Mans)
 Remark: Clarksville, Tenn.
 Former Roll No. A 116 Home: 314
139 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: Polk, Henry M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 747038 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.~~ 376
 Service: Polk Co, 25 U.S. C. I.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Sept 8/91</u>	<u>Mar 28/92</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>14⁵⁰</u>	<u>May 18 1912</u>	<u>Aug 16-1912</u>
<u>Dupl.</u>		<u>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE</u>	<u>Oct 18/94</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>16²⁰</u>	<u>Dec 1-1913</u>	<u>J</u>
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 7/09</u>	<u>Jan 3/10</u>		<u>21²⁰</u>	<u>Dec 1-1917</u>	<u>May 28-1915</u>
<u>Fees:</u>					<u>27</u>	<u>Dec 1-1922</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Transferred from:	<u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>			Transferred to:	<u>38 Dec 1-1919</u>		
Died:	<u>July 28, 1918</u>		Bureau notified:	<u>AUG 24 1918</u>			
Remark:	<u>F.F. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>22</u>			Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Henry Polk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1131271

Last paid to: 6-4 July 1908 \$23.23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		358	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	27	16 20	1919.	1	3/28	61 33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2		.96		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4		Inc.		4				4		
1908.	1	3/13	20 20	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	22	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	22	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Henry M. Polk

Certificate No.

747.038

Last paid to:

376

Rate:

6-12 IX 50 16 50 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	88	1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1		INC.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	88		2	7 1/2	34 29 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	88		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	88		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 633		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	43 50		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	29 40	1914.	1	4	48 50	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	79 80		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	43 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: *Polk Horace S* 30364 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt H 51 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30 20</i>	<i>May 1918</i>	<i>13 Oct 1913.</i>
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 NOV 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24 20</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>13 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30364* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Polk, Irvin C.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *---ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt 33 Ind. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>17 Nov 1910</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6. 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1918** Check No. *6039.433* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1054 JUN 27 1890* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>Horace S Polk</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Certificate No. <i>895677</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912										
NGV: <i>1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12.5% - 50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>120</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>120</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>120</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>151</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	<i>104 80</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Ervin B Polk</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										
Certificate No. <i>773519</i>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15.50 30</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>20</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 52</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 87 29</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>1 90</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3	4			3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4	4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POLK, ISAAC T.**

Certificate No. **775433** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Plt & Corp. E 45th USC Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>10 May 07</i>	SEP 30 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 12, 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 - 1912 3 - 1081 P. M. C.**

Remarks: *4*

Former Roll No. *34739* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk Isabella*

Certificate No. *819879* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Plt. 9 1st U. S. Colored Regt Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr 12</i>		<i>Sept 9-1916</i>	<i>JAN 17 1917</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 183993 Dated 2/14/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *423*

NAME: ISAAC T. POLK

Certificate No. 775433

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 *es* Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	15	15.20		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4	6			4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	DEAD		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	✓			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isabella Polk

Certificate No. 819879

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	14	50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Bolk James** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **790282** ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~ Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Prisi use vol kart**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	June 19 1917	18 April 1908				
16	16	June 19 1917					
✓ 20	9	Dec 1915	26 Mch 1913				
24	9	Dec 1920					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Died: **Aug 13 1916** Buried Noted: **SEP 16 1916**

Remarks: **widow Isabelle**

Former Roll No. **648 / 103** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **m**

NAME: **Bolk James K.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **436953** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~MAY 11 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **F. D. 10 Ill. V. S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	Dec 1907	29 Mch 1908	INC.	20	July 10, 1915	Sept 30, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	July 10, 1920	
16	25	May 1912	22 Nov 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1234** JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: James Polk					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 790282					
Last paid to: 6/4 July 1908					Rate: 18-20					Remarks: DEAD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		446	1911.	1	1936		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	1336			2	4	48		2		
	3				3	1036			3	4	48		3		
	4				4	1136			4	4	48		4		
1908.	1		2084-	1912.	1	636		1916.	1	15	55 ³³	1920.	1		
	2		1036		2	1136			2	4	60		2		
	3		1036		3	1936			3	4	60		3		
	4		1036		4	836			4				4		
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1	436		1917.	1	8	657	1921.	1		
	2		1136		2	4			2				2		
	3		1236		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4		1236		4	448			4				4		
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1	448		1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1		
	2		2136		2	448			2	4	48		2		
	3		1136		3	448			3	4	48		3		
	4		1036		4	448			4				4		

NAME: James H. Polk					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 436953					
Last paid to: 12/20/25-50					Rate: 12/20/25-50					Remarks: ACT-FEB-6-1907-					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		73	1911.	1	448		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2		73		2	448			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3		72		3	448			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4		72		4	663 ²⁰			4	4	105		4	4	105
1908.	1		113	1912.	1	460		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2		43 ³³		2	460			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3		11		3	22			3	4	60		3	4	151
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	448		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2		12		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		12		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		12		4	448			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	448		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11		2	448			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		12		3	448			3	4	87		3	4	150
	4				4	448			4	4	105		4	4	150

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POLK, JAMES K.**

Certificate No. **587040** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Art. K. 19. U.S.C Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 5 1907	FEB 5 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 15, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 18, 08 - 3-798.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **34811** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk James K*

Certificate No. *414883* **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Art 610 U.S.C Vol Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	123	Mar 1910	29 Mar 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/6-2/8/11*

Remarks: *Varnado La km up 1/27/10 denied 6/8/10
ret for cor 7/11/10*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: 6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, James K.*

Certificate No. *717883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Orico C. 10 usc vol H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>1 June 1891</i>	<i>5 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>714</i>				Home:			

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, James K.* DEAD

Certificate No. *813646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Por Co A 78" U.S. C. Vol Inf,*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orico</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 7, 1909.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3. 798/3/09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>715</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-081

NAME: James K. Polk										Certificate No. 717883									
Last paid on FEB 4 1909 Rate: 6										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		219	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	18		4				4				4				4		
	1	19	18		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: James K. Polk										Certificate No. 813646									
Last paid on 12/7 May 1908 Rate: 20										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		488	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6/24 10824		2				2				2				2		
	3		13.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		13.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		3/6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Polk James K.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *926971* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Por Co C. 78 "U.S. C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>15 May 23 1912</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks: *1023 Tours St. New Orleans La*

Home: *Mary K.* *7/17 20* *Accrued order dated 5-22-23*
 payable to widow *Mary K.*

Former Roll No. *716* Home: *MAY 26 1923*
107 Act of June 27 1890.

NAME: *Polk James K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1016599* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Co 11 "F 113" U S Vol Inf* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1915</i>	<i>MAR 19 1913</i>
		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1123 St. 11"*
Paducah Ky

Former Roll No. *30231 Act 6/27/90* Home: *Dis 8/4/15*

NAME: James K. Polk				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 926971							
Last paid to: No-4201907				Rate: 36 to 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		489	1	2	136	1	4	69	1	4	120	1		
	2			2	13	36	2	4	69	2	4	120	2		
	3			3	10	36	3	4	69	3	4	120	3		
	4	12/28	15-43		4	11	36	4	4	69	4	4	120	4	
1908.	1		13 36	1	15	36	1	4	69	1	4	120	1		
	2		9 36	2	11	36	2	4	69	2	4	120	2		
	3		10 36	3	22	36	3	4	69	3	4	120	3		
	4		10 36	4	14	36	4	4	69	4	4	120	4		
1909.	1		11 36	1	11/30	59	1	4	90	1			1	4/23	124
	2		11 36	2	4		2	4	90	2			2		
	3		12 36	3	4		3	4	90	3			3		
	4		12 36	4	4	69	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1		12 36	1	4	69	1	4	90	1			1		
	2		21 36	2	4	69	2	4	90	2			2		
	3		11 36	3	4	69	3	4	108	3			3		
	4		11 36	4	4	69	4	4	120	4			4		

NAME: James K. Polk				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1016599							
Last paid to: 4201907				Rate: 36 to 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36	1	12 51 D.H.	1	4	120	2	9	4	150
	2			2	6	36	2	21 51 D.H.	2	4	120	2	10	4	50
	3			3	9	36	3	4 51 Dis	3	4	120	3	11	4	
	4	12/08	15-43		4	8	36	4	Inc. 6 55	4	4	120	4	12	4
1908.	1		7 36	1	8	36	1	4 69	1	4	120	3	11	4	50
	2		8 36	2	7	36	2	4 69	2	4	120	2	2	4	50
	3		6 36	3	19	36	3	4 69	3	4	161	3	3	4	50
	4		9 36	4	6	36	4	4 69	4	4	150	4	4	4	50
1909.	1		10 36	1	8	36	1	4 69	1	4	150				
	2		10 36	2	9		2	4 69	2	4	150				
	3		10 36	3	13		3	4 69	3	4	150				
	4		9 36	4	13	51 D.H.	4	4 69	4	4	150				
1910.	1		10 36	1	12	51 D.H.	1	4 69	1	4	150				
	2		9 36	2	15	51 D.H.	2	4 69	2	4	150				
	3		8 36	3	22	51 D.H.	3	4 116 60	3	4	150				
	4		7 36	4	12	51 D.H.	4	4 120	4	4	120				

NAME: POLK, JAMES K. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1016 599 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 11 and F 113 U S C V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Aug 12, 1923	Report SEP 11 1923
				Remarks: Letter to Finc 8/28/23	
Died Aug 12, 1923				Reimbursement order dated JAN. 7, 1924	
payable to Alice Harris				1219 North 12th St Paducah, Ky.	

NAME: PMK James K. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016 599 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 11 & F 113 U. S. C. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Corp	17	7 Mar 1907	27 Apr 1910				

Fee:

Home: Louisville, Ky. Transferred to: Washington R Mar 18 '13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME **JAMES K POLK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1016599**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		15 ^R 15	REIMBURSEMENT.									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER		DEAD										

NAME: *James K. Polk*

Certificate No. *1016599*

last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>36</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Polk, James K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. *1112801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co E. 56 US Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>7 Oct 1918</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>
"	<i>18</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Oct 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *714*
107 Home: Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Polk, James K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,144,929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. A, 11 U.S. Col'd. Vol. N.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch. 1907</i>	<i>31 mch. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1910* Bureau notified: *Mar. 2, 1910.*
 Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *57 Water St. Boston R. 9* 6-681

NAME: <u>James K. Polk</u>					<u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>					Certificate No. <u>1112801</u>					
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Feb 1908</u>					Rate: <u>\$72 \$8.24 ✓ 110 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		490	1911.	1		1036	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		836		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3		1036		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4		1136		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1		413533	1912.	1		836	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		936		2		236		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		1036		3		936		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4		1036		4		1436		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2		1136		2		6060		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		1236		3		4		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2
	4		1236	1914.	1		59.40 ✓		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1		472	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2		736		2		472		2	4	72		2		
	3		836		3		472		3	4	1000		3		
	4		1036		4		72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>James K. Polk</u>					<u>21749</u>					Certificate No. <u>1144929</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>✓</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		413138 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		836		2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		1136		4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Polk James K.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200951** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Capt F 1st Regt. Tenn. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan 28 1921	Mar 23 1922				

Face: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 29 1922
6-681

NAME **Polk, James K.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **436,953** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 10 Ill V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Feb 3, 1926	March 13, 1926		
REIS	72	JAN 1, 1925 ^a	Apr. 30 1926		
				Died June 26, 1927 Reported JUL 13 1927	
				Remarks: <i>ok</i>	

MAR 25 1926

NAME: JAMES K. POLK

Certificate No. 1200951

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME JAMES K POLK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 436953

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Polk, James R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *927832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Co. I. 79 Ill Vol. Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	25	July 1890	18 Mch 1897	Reis	2	2 Mch 1907	26 Aug 1907
Inc	8	26 Sept 1904	5 July 1904	Inc	15	21 Sept 1908	28 Sep 1908
1	25	Sept 1906	30 Aug 1906	Reis	21	21 Mch 1912	25 Sept. 1912
Fees:				Inc	30	Sept 8, 1913	NOV 6, 1913
Inc	50	May 1, 1900		40	JUN 10	1918	
Inc	72	Feb 26, 1921	June 14, 1921	Transferred to: Transferred from			
Transferred from: <i>Sopelia 6/9/08</i>				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 JAN -5 1916			
Died: Knoxville, Tenn.				Remarks: <i>Seloay Spgs. Ark.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1921</i>				ADMITTED UNDER DR. H. H. D. V. S. <i>1/1/07</i>			

W.H. 12/17/15

NAME: *Polk, James R.* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *927832* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 79 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1921</i>		<i>771</i>	<i>10/29/23</i>	<i>March 4, 1924</i>	<i>APR -9 1924</i>
Remarks:				<i>OK</i>			

NAME James R. Polk Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 927832

Let 4 May 1908 72 50 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		505	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	120	1923.	1	11	716
	2				2	13	45		2	2	90		2	13	120		2	9	72
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	13	120		3	9	72
	4				4	13	45		4	11	90		4	13	120		4	8	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	14	90	1920.	1	15	120	1924.	1	10	72
	2				2		45		2	17	90		2	15	120		2	8	72
	3	5	36		3	19	45		3	14	90		3	15	161		3	10	72
	4	5	41.30		4	10/22	21.90		4	13	90		4	14	150				
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	15	90	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	14	90		2	14	150		2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3	15	90		3	15	216		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	17.90		4	14	90		4	14	516		4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	15	90	1922.	1	9	216	1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	16	90		2	9	216		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	13	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	14	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME JAMES R POLK Certificate No. 927832 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	2	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	11		4 72										
MAY	9	WH											
JUNE	9	WH											
JULY	10	WH											
AUGUST	14	WH											
SEPTEMBER	10	WH											
OCTOBER	9	WH											
NOVEMBER	12-72												
DECEMBER	4 B 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Polk, James R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927832* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 79 Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>122 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville # James 1408*

Died:

Bureau Notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1284 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

NAME **Polk Jane** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **256927** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John R**

Service **Capt F 8 Ind**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Aug. 14, 1927*

Reported **SEP 9 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>James R. Polk</i>				Certificate No. <i>927832</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>T.H.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4 16		4		4		4	
1908. 1 21		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 15		2		2		2	
3 <i>Trans. per lot</i>		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 2		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	256927											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2) **17860**

NAME: *Polk Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *256927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Capt F. 8 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2021 Oct 7 5</i>	<i>19 June 89</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42:19886* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Polk, Jane* **DEAD** Act April 10, 1928.

Certificate No. *448701* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Manuel*

Service: *Pri Co. E. 61 USCVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>26 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *8 mch 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-87 9 (3-1084) - 2/2/11*
Filed

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Polk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>256927</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			7 60	1			4 60	1			4 75
	2			2			6 60	2			4 60	2			4 75
	3			3			7 60	3			4 60	3			4 75
	4			4			7 60	4			4 60	4			4 75
1908.	1			1			7 60	1			4 60	1			4 75
	2			2			7 60	2			4 60	2			4 75
	3			3			7 60	3			4 60	3			4 90.50
	4			4			7 60	4			4 60	4			4 90
1909.	1			1			4	1			4 60	1			4 90
	2			2			4	2			4 60	2			4 90
	3		4 60	3			4	3			4 60	3			4 90
	4		6 60	4			4 60	4			4 60	4			4 90
1910.	1		7 60	1			4 60	1			4 75	1			4 90
	2		6 60	2			4 60	2			4 75	2			4 90
	3		6 60	3			4 60	3			4 75	3			4 90
	4		7 60	4			4 60	4			4 75	4			4 75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927															

NAME: <i>Jane Polk</i>				Certificate No. <i>448711</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAF							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		233	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		9 36	1				1				1			
	2		18 36	2				2				2			
	3		10 36	3				3				3			
	4		13 36	4				4				4			
1910.	1		15 36	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3		26 10	3				3				3			
	4		GROUP 2	4				4				4			
KNOXVILLE															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, Jason* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *962821* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl co E. 61 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 72</i>		<i>July 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>REGULAR</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 24-1913</i>	<i>Feb 6-1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1910</i>				
		<i>13 Jan. 1913</i>					

Fees: *10/2-1915* Accrued only dated *6/15/17*

Payable to widow: *Martha Ann*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *6/21*

Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1915* Check No. *9187690* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled

Died: *Oct. 2, 1915*

Remarks: *Dr 9/9/15 Rt 1 Box 69 Batesville, Miss*

Former Roll No. *750* *109* Act of June 27, 1820. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, John C*

Certificate No. *1155523* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Coop No 12 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgt 17</i>		<i>29 Mar 1909</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>				
<i>Acco 20</i>		<i>July 1911</i>	<i>8 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *9 July 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & Lt R M Smith - 8/9/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Jason Polk				ACT MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. 962821							
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 \$12 18 23 30				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		514	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	3	90		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		56 14 20	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	Dead		1920.	1		
	2		50 36		2	11	45		2				2		
	3		9 16 36 orig		3	10	45		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	9	45		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	17	110 87	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2	7/2	59 00		2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	69	✓	4	GROUP 2			4		
	1		8 36		1	4	69 37 33		1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		2 36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9 14 6 70		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: John C. Polk				Certificate No. 1155523											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 77				Remarks: SIMILAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	16	51		2				2		
	3				3	16	47 60	✓	3	Alma H. mdr			3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10/16 19 83		2				2				2		
	3		11/10		3				3				3		
	4		14/10 102		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		21 51		2				2				2		
	3		13 51		3				3				3		
	4		15 51		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, John C.*

Certificate No. *1155523* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Cpl. K. 12" U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 29 Mch 1909</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville Tenn 11 Oct 1909*
Per Ex. Let P.O. 1/10/00

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk Joseph J.* **24088**

Certificate No. *432653* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt. 76 60 Ind*

Disability: *P. Ing. Hernia, complete. Rheum. Dis. Heart Chr. Diar. res. Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 5 June 07</i>	<i>16 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *August 8, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1914** *Tras - 1081* *W. M. H.*

Remarks: *National Mil. Home*
Ind.

Former Roll No. *General Law. 26112* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

6-681

NAME: <i>John C Polk</i>												Certificate No. <i>1155523</i>			
Last paid to:								Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Rate: <i>17</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1923
Trans. per let. P. O. *1/10/00*
GROUP 2

10 Knoxville Tenn
10/11/09

NAME: <i>Joseph J Polk</i>												Certificate No. <i>432653</i>			
Last paid to:								Remarks: Civil War.							
Rate: <i>30</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>30 M.H.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>24 M.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 M.H.</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 M.H.</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>20 M.H.</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>10 90 M.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90 M.H.</i>		2				2		
	3				3		DEAD.		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Polk, Julia**

Certificate No. **1,558,171** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Carl Polk**

Service **Pvt. Co. I. 54th U. S. Colored Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct. 14, 1926	Feb. 14, 1927			
Died <i>Dec 13, 1927-Res</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 18 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Polk, Kansas* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *481766* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Walter*

Service: *Pvt Co A 6 USCVTA*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>4 Aug. 1899</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 13, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-13-12.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Frogmore, La.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>222</i>						

6-579

NAME **Julia Polk**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. **1,558,171**

Fees **No Fee**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					350							
JANUARY					8							
FEBRUARY					110							
MARCH					4 140							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Kansas Polk					DEAD					Certificate No. 481766-				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 247	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1									
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2									
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3	KNOXVILLE								
4	4	4	4	4	4									
1908. 1	1912. 1 per 5-27-12	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1									
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2									
3	3	3	3	3	3									
4	4	4	4	4	4									
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1									
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2									
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3									
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4									
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1									
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2									
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3									
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4									

NAME: **Polk, Kate** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **712460** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Under Cook H 105 Ills vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Octr 1910	26 Nov 1910			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **210**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *** Arrington Tenn**

Former Roll No. **26**

6-579

NAME: **Polk, Laura** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) **292**

Certificate No. **556176** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt. F 41 U.S.A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 28-1901	July 13-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 14, 1923** Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26**

6-579

NAME: <i>Kate Polk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>712460</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	<i>2495</i>		2	16	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	8	36	3	4	86	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	90.50
	4			4	6	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4	4	36	4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	90
	4	<i>12/10 880</i>		4	4	88	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	90

NAME: <i>292 Laura Polk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>556176</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	6	36	4	4	33	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1	<i>oc</i>		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	19	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	90.50
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	36		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4	4	36	4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	3	4		3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	90
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4		4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	90

NAME: *Polk, Lena* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Gri Co A. 47 USCT I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Feb. 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Sept 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10814 per ed - 10/2/13*

Remarks: *(Kate Buttenberg, Memphis Tenn)*
#65 - Union Av Memphis Tenn Pensioner's last ad -

Former Roll No. *241* 6-679

NAME **Polk, Lewis** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **907,336** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 61 U S C Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Dec 31 1925* Reported **JAN 9 - 1926**

Remarks: *ck - letter 1/4/26*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, Lewis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *907 336* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cot Co E 61 "U.S. 6. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 March 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 July 1909</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug 1914</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>NOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dr 8/26/8 Sardis Miss</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, Loren E.* Law: War with Spain.

Certificate No. *1123,869* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Sgt. Batt'y A 1 Batt'n Me. H.A.*

Disability: *Bronchitis.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Apr, 1904</i>	<i>14 July, 1906</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Lewis Polk				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 907 336							
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907				Rate: 15 23 30. 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			701	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	17	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	14	64 93	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	12	36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	10	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	73 07		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	7		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	9	45 70		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	45		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	15	85 39		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Loren E. Polk				SWAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1123,869							
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 6-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	18			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9			3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	✓			2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: *Folk, Lott* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp 2104 U.S. Col Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Mar 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>11 May 1913</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1920</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>4 May 1918</i>		<i>Rest. + Reis:</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1920 - APR 28 1922</i>	<i>e</i>

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* *Ending Adg. 7, 1921, date of death.*
Payable to Louisa, widow.

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1921* *Rest. + Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.*

Remarks: *Sumter, S.C.*

Former Roll No. *1032* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *128*

NAME: *Polk Lottie T.D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893,210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr D. 21 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>July 14, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Lott Polk</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>6-24 Feb 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1912-15 22% 3250 72</u>				Remarks: <u>16738074</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		714	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		4/4 65 ²⁰	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		6 36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4		6 36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	215 ²⁷
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	216
	3		9 36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	216
	4		12 36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>Lottie B. Polk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>893.210</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11/10 50 3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90 ^{B.} 4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 GROUP 2 TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4				4				4		4

(3-P. A. 2)

Polk Louisa ~~26/20~~

Certificate No. **271 727** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Liberty B.*

Service: *Co. F. 15th OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct 89</i>	<i>24 June 90</i>	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Polk Louisa

Certificate No. **913036** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lott**

Service: **Cpl. I 104th U. S. Col. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 12 1921	Apr 28 1922			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 3 1922 6-679						

NAME: <i>Louisa Polk</i>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>271727</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 OF 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2			2	13	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2								
	3			3	13	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	11	1	4	3								
	4			4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	12	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2								
	3			3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3								
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4								
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2								
	3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3								
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	89.67	4	4	90	4			4								
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2								
	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3								
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4			4								

NAME: <i>LOUISA POLK</i>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>913036</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2			2			2			2			10	4	30	2								
	3			3			3			3			11	4	30	3								
	4			4			4			4			12	4	30	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2	2	4	30	2							
	3			3			3			3			3	3	4	30	3							
	4			4			4			4			4			4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2			2								
	3			3			3			3			3			3								
	4			4			4			4			4			4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2			2			2			2	13	232	2			2								
	3			3			3			3	4	90	3			3								
	4			4			4			4			4			4								

NAME: *Polk, Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590004* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *Act April 19, 1938.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corps F. 59 USC v J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 Apr 1905</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1919.* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1919*

Remarks: *5-6/10/2/11*

Former Roll No. *277* 6-679

NAME: *Polk, Margaret G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439468* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** LAW: *Act April 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1 Lt B. 26 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Feb 1897</i>			
	<i>INCREASE 20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4-1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1916*

Remarks: *Died Oct 4 1916 Reimbursement order dated Dec 8-16 payable to Charles S. Polk*

Check No 6468 2 Dated 11/6/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *295* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie Polk</i>										Certificate No. <i>590004</i>					
Last paid for <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 25					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>30.2</i>	1		<i>8 36</i>		1			<i>4 75</i>	1			
	2			2		<i>20 36</i>		2			<i>GROUP 2</i>	2			
	3			3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>21 36</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1			
	2			2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2			
	3			3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4			
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1		<i>4</i>		1				1			
	2		<i>12 36</i>	2		<i>4</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>	3		<i>4</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1			
	2		<i>21 36</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>12 36</i>	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			

NAME: <i>Margaret G. Polk</i>										Certificate No. <i>439468</i>					
Last paid for <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2</i> 20					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>328</i>	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1			
	2			2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2			
	3			3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1			
	2			2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2			
	3			3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3			
	4			4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1		<i>4</i>		1				1			
	2		<i>12 36</i>	2		<i>4</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>13 36</i>	3		<i>4</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>24 36</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1			
	2		<i>13 36</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>12 36</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			

NAME **Polk, Maria** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **863352** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt A 16 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 5, 1927</i>						
Reported OCT 10 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Polk Maria* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **863352** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt A 16th U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 10-1917</i>	<i>Mch 5-1919</i>			
Ibc	30	May 1, 1920				
Pay <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 14 1919 e-879

NAME MARIA POLK

Certificate No.

863352

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME <i>Maria Polk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>863352</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 14, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>3/28 370.</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>31 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>22 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>2</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	<i>3</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>2</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>3</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, Mariman J.*

Certificate No. *939024* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Polk Co. No. 140" Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Acc</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/19 - 11/28/10*

Remarks: *Ch 2 1910-27 - to Card 12/6/10*

Former Roll No. *1067* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk, Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *2476589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James K. Polk 2nd*

Service: *Polk Co. No. 110" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 July 1898</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *7525*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mariman S. Polk</i>				Certificate No. <i>439024</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-17 Aug 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
KNOXVILLE							
1907. 1	<i>730</i>	1911. 1	<i>9/12 24⁰⁰</i>	1915. 1	<i>Martha C. md</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 29 20</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha Polk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>470589</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>22 95-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 3 4 30</i>		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 TO AUG. 1 1922</i>	1926. 4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Polk, Martha Ann

Certificate No. 826423 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jason

Service: Corp E 61 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 4 1927			

Died: June 4, 1928

Reported: JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Polk Martha Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 826423 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jason

Service: Corp E 61 U. S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 28 - 1915	June 15 - 1917			
	20	Sept 8 - 1916	T			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

From: non Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/1

NAME **MARTHA ANN POLK**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

826423

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE-	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Martha Ann Polk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *826423*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1917. 2 $7/12$ 281.33
 1917. 3 6 60
 1917. 4 4 64.87
 1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Polk, Mary

Certificate No. **447974** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry P**

Service **Pt A 129 Ill**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 18, 1926						
Reported JUN 9 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Polk, Mary** (3-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43634

Certificate No. **447974** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry P**

Service: **Pt A 129 Ills.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	July 1897			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: II		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 40050 art						

6-679

NAME MARY POLK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

447974

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Mary Polk</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>447974</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	4 36			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	4 36			4	4			4	4 48.13			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk Mary*

Certificate No. *613418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Gideon Polk*

Service: *Pvt. 4th N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 June 1906</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1906</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 39</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*
11666

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk Mary*

Certificate No. *817378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Polk alias Lyons*

Service: *1 Serg. M. 5 U. S. Colored Hy Arty*

married 1895

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 15-1916</i>	<i>Nov 24-1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	MAY 1, 1920				

Wm Fletcher + Co \$10.00 12/19/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1922.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/20*

NAME:

Mary Polk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

619418

Last paid to:
Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 = 530

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	8 30			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9			4	4 36			4	4 69.87		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1	4		
	2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90		2	4		
	3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		3	4		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90		4	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Mary Polk

Certificate No.

817378

Last paid to:

Rate: = 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk, Mary E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *611,482* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Polk, Francis M.*

Service: *Pt F. 33 Ind V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>945</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk, Mary Jane* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *4954* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *James C.A.*

Service: *Bri Cap Swilleys Co Flamm 102s*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 April 1897</i>			
		<i>Reimb. 1 October 1909</i>	<i>26 Feb 1910.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1 Oct 1902</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-1904 Lt M. B. Bracker 10/9/9</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>82</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Polk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>611.482</i>			
Last paid to: <i>II 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30		
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	27	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	19	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Polk</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>4954</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	66	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>22-21</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>17/36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>2/9/10 23 20</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>10/12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			
				KNOXVILLE							
				<i>Ed Elizer Mary Polk</i>							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *443892* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *P 29 US 6 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mar 96</i>	<i>6 May 97</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>		<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay to Bert Miner Buffalo, Ill</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 10-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 16 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21250</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk, Millie*

Certificate No. *730062* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pri 9 11 U. S. C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1911</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May - 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Commerce, Miss</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Polk</i>				9699				Certificate No. <i>443892</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NBS	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	15	BER		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	110 S. E. R.		1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9/4 26. ^{PO}			2				2				2		
	3	11910			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Millie Polk</i>				730062				Certificate No. <i>730062</i>							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	463 ^R			2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	1/3	78.80		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	2/16			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/16	72	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7/4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Polk, Milton C

Certificate No.

733198

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Unassigned 22nd Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 15, 1921				apr 23 1928	MAY 10 1928
						Remarks: chm	

NAME

Polk, Milton C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ 30993

Certificate No.

733198

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt Unassigned 22nd Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
32	50	Jan 07	7 Jan 08	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
32	50	Nov 11	Nov 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 22	50	Oct 5, 1916	Jan 11, 1917	4	72	June 15, 1921	July 11, 1922

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Formosa Roll No.

Act 30993

Home:

Marion

6-581

127 24/125

NAME MILTON C POLK

Certificate No. 733198

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Milton C. Polk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

733198

NOV 4 1907 @ ~~15.00~~ 22.50 32.50 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 6 45	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 10 45	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 6 45	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 151.80	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 6 45	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 6 45	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 4 72	1913. 2 6 45	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 4 72	1913. 3 6 45	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 13 45	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 7 45	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 4 72	1914. 2 6 45	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 4 72	1914. 3 6 45	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 7 45	1918. 4 4 60	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk, Nancy*

Certificate No. *450214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Polk*

Service: *Pt. D 210" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1897</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul 10. 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 21 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Dyersburg Ky.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>76216</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Polk Nancy C**

Certificate No. **856897** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Burr H.**

Service **Sgt. D, 6" Ky. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 20			
Died <i>Nov. 20. 1927</i>						
Reported DEC 16 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Nancy Polk</i>												Certificate No. <i>450214</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>X-12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	14	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓						2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓						3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓						4				4				4		
	1	9	36 ✓						1				1				1		
	2	7	36 ✓						2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓						3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓						4				4				4		

Check No. *1058* Dated *May 13* Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME NANCY C POLK												
Certificate No. 856897										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK FILED

CANCELLED

NAME *Polk Nancy C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *856897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Bauer C.*

Service: *Serg. 29. 6th. Oky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 9-1917</i>	<i>Dec 16-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Polk Oliver M.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (S-P.A.3.)

Certificate No. *876412* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *Priv. C. 8th Ill. Inf.*

Guardian: *Florida L. Polk Jones*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Cook Co. Ill. Prob Ct*
ap 6/27/20 - bond \$1300 - exp 8/18/20

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1919</i>	<i>Oliver M.</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1925</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Eunice L.</i>	"	<i>June 2, 1930</i>
				<i>Florida L.</i>	"	<i>July 27, 1932</i>

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. #10.*
SEP 28 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

SEP 21 1920 6-678

NAME: *Nancy C. Polk*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *856897*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75 8	1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	10 4 80	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4 80	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 80	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30	
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4		
						4 ^{1/20/19} 320 ⁸³		GROUP 2 PAID		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Oliver M. Polk*

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *876417*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Last paid to: *Rate: 17 + 20 + 12*

Remarks: *Florida Polk Jones Gen*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 15 36	1923.	1		
	2			2			2			2	10 17 33 ⁴⁰		2		
	3			3			3			3	11 17 32		3		
	4			4			4			4	12 20 32		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 22 32	1924.	1		
	2			2			2			2	2 15 32		2		
	3			3			3			3	3 14 32		3		
	4			4			4			4	4 16 54		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	1 20 54	1925.	1		
	2			2			2			2	2 22 54		2		
	3			3			3			3	3 20 54		3		
	4			4			4			4	4 19 54		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	1 23 54	1926.	1		
	2			2			2			2	2 14 54		2		
	3			3			3			3	3 26 54		3		
	4			4			4			4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		
						GROUP 1 PAID									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: **Polk, Peter**

Certificate No. **1150293** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Under Cook H 105 9th Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12 20	Apr 1408.	21 Oct 1408				
Acad	7	Sept 1910	26 Nov 1910				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **9/9/10-** Bureau notified: **B-798-9/27/10**

Remarks: **X Whim w/c 12/15/09 Bred 1/21/10**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: **Polk Peter F**

Certificate No. **159751** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of March 11, 1912**

Service: **B B 99 Ind Inf** **CIVIL WAR.**

Disability: **Dis of eyes**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	4 Sept 90	11 Oct 90	21	31	1912	MAR 9 1914
Inc	24	28 July 1911	11 Sep 1911	30	40	JUN 10 1918	

* Fees: **2 fee James P & Meems**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 23, 1920** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **1150293**

Former Roll No. **24715** Home:

6-681

NAME: Peter Polk				Certificate No. 1150293											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		811	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		9 77 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		129 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		12/10 1360		4				4				4		
				KNOXVILLE				Knox Polk, ind.				Arrington Tenn.			

NAME: Peter F Polk				Certificate No. 6154											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 24 30 40											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		
	2				2		APR 1911		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		10 A M F		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		10/9 66 40		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 SEP	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		9 SEP		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3		18 NOV		3		4 90		3		GROUP I
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2		APR 22 72		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		128		4		

NAME:

Polk, Rheabery

97 #73

Certificate No.

727.344

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles G.

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Asst. Surg. 3" + 34" U.S.C.S.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 24/11	Aug. 2/11			
Reis.	25	June 19/12	July 15/12			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 3, 1917

Bureau notified:

FEB 7 1918

Check No. 6081081 Dated

FEB 4 1918

Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Polk, Rebecca F.

Certificate No.

514.106

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Polk, John R.

Service:

1. Lt. Co. 10. 18th Ill. V.I.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 June 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 21, 1913

Bureau notified:

SEP 6 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

630

6-679

NAME: <u>473-97</u> <u>Phoebe y. Polk</u> SPECIAL ACT 727.344				Certificate No. <u>727.344</u>																								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$25</u>																								
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				4 75	2				2				2			2			
	3				3	16	72-			3				4 75	3				3				3			3		
	4				4	13	86			4				4 75	4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2				2	10	36		2				4 75	2				2				2			2			
	3				3	19	55.50		3				4 75	3				3				3			3			
	4				4	7	75		4				4 75	4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2				2		75		2				4 75	2				2				2			2			
	3				3		75		3				4 75	3				3				3			3			
	4				4		75		4				4 75	4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2				2		75		2				GROUP 2	2				2				2			2			
	3				3		75		3					3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4					4				4				4			4			

NAME: <u>Rebecca F. Polk</u>				Certificate No. <u>514.106</u>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>																							
				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2		13		2					2				2				2			2		
	3				3		14		3					3				3				3			3		
	4				4		14		4					4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2		14		2					2				2				2			2		
	3				3		20		3					3				3				3			3		
	4				4		15		4					4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2		4 (Check No. <u>2116099</u> Dated <u>AUG 4 1913</u> Canceled.		2					2				2				2			2		
	3				3		DIED July 21, 1913		3					3				3				3			3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4					4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		12	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2		12		2					2				2				2			2		
	3				3		12		3					3				3				3			3		
	4				4		14		4					4				4				4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

POLK, RALPH L.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1170 571

Mus. G 40 NJ Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Aug 21 1923	SEP 14 1923
				Remarks	
				Ch. = letter	
			NOV 5 - 1925		
Died			Accrued order dated	223 - Ferry Ave. East	
payable to widow			Amelia Polk.	Detroit,	
Mich.					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Polk, Ralph L.

Certificate No.

1170571

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1919.

Service:

Mus. G. 40 NJ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	May 1912	Dec. 1912	INC	15	Sept 10 1915	Sept 24 1918
					30	June 10 1918	H
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Roll No. OCT 11 1918				Home:			

6-081

NAME RALPH L POLK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1170571

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER					10 30							
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: RALPH L. POLK,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1170571

Last paid to:

1170571

Rate: 73.30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 39	1911. 1 4 39	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
1907. 2 4 39	1911. 2 4 39	1915. 2 4 39	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 39	1911. 3 4 39	1915. 3 4 39	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 4
1907. 4 4 39	1911. 4 4 39	1915. 4 4 39	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 4 39	1912. 1 4 39	1916. 1 4 39	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 39	1912. 2 4 39	1916. 2 4 39	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 39	1912. 3 4 39	1916. 3 4 39	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 39	1912. 4 4 39	1916. 4 4 39	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 39	1921. 1 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 39	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 39	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 4 4 39	1913. 4 4 39	1917. 4 4 39	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1910. 1 4 39	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 39	1922. 1 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 2 4 39	1914. 2 4 39	1918. 2 4 39	1922. 2 4 150	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1910. 3 4 39	1914. 3 4 39	1918. 3 4 39	1922. 3 4 150		
1910. 4 4 39	1914. 4 4 39	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150		

NAME: *Polk Richard* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *268947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *31117* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1 Unassd* 59 Ind Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Bronchitis Dis. Nose & Throat Res* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	16	Mar 87	7 June 98	INCREASE	19	Aug 28 1915	May 15 1916
11	29	Mar 11	7 June 11		22	Aug 28 1920	<u>25</u>
12	50	31 MAY 1912	12 FEB 1913		31	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25874* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Polk Robert R* SPECIAL ACT! 27476 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *393601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT* ~~ACT February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. 6 36 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	26	Sept 1907	28 Nov 1907	Reissue	50	Aug 1911	AUG 29 1914
Reis 24	24	May 1912	3 Dec - 1912				

Fee:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *1 2/3 1/2*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31, 1918* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *D. C. McCallands Gen* *Des Moines City, Neb.*
Thomas Co Neb. Co. Ct.
ap 17/13 bond \$800 cif 2/24/14

Former Roll No. *27289* Home: *9/14/1914*
Authority held with *Apr 1914* voucher.

NAME: *Richard Polk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *268947*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *10.00* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	30	-		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	7	34 ³³		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36			3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	46 ⁵⁰			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	46 ⁵⁰			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	30		3	4	46 ⁵⁰			3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	30		4	4	46 ⁵⁰			4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Robert R Polk* Certificate No. *393601*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907 - 72* Rate: *20.24 50.* Remarks: *10 APR 1917 - 150 D. E. McClelland, Gdn.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	15	150	1919.	1		150	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	29	70 ¹³		2	7			2	16	150		2		GROUP I		2				2			
	3	11	60		3	7			3	22	150		3				3				3			
	4	11	60		4	7			4	20	150		4				4				4			
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	15	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	13	60		2	8			2	18	150		2				2				2			
	3	13	60		3	9			3	25	150		3				3				3			
	4	8	60		4	7			4	21	150		4				4				4			
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1	4	29.33	Account filed	1	30	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		8		2	4	60.			2	27	150		2				2				2		
	3		8		3					3	23	150		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	72			4	19	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	22	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2	23	72			2	24	150		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	20	72			3	16	150		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	30	121 ⁴⁰			4	17	150		4				4				4		1/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Polk, Savannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *875.288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Serjt and 2nd Lieut 1st Indiana Heavy Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 19, 1918</i>	<i>August 18, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 22 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, Silas C* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1155409* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. A 80 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 Apr 1909</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>8 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Mch 2 1913</i>	<i>DEC 1913</i>
				<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Mch 2 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: *Feb. 14, 1916* Accrued order dated *Nov. 13, 1917*

Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1915** Transferred to: *payable to widow Emily J. Polk*

Remarks: *R 926* *Mount Vernon, Ill.*
406 - No. 12th St.

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 21 1917 6-691

NAME: Savannah Polk				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 875,288							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1/2 3 12 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90

NAME: Silas C Polk				17196 ^a				Certificate No. 1155,409							
Last paid to:				Rate: 19 1/8 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 N. D. B	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 NT		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		5 EMS		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4 SEP		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1 AM	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2		5 NDB		2				2		
	3				3		5 MLH		3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4		DEC 4 3280		4		TO DATE OF DEATH
1910.	1			1914.	1		6 11440	1918.	1		INCR	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		

Polk, Theodore F. C.
50807

May
\$35

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

FEB 4 - 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Polk Theodore C Jr

Certificate No.

1215179

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

1st Lt I 2 U S V Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 11 1922	Dec 15 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Hugh O Neville Pd 2/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 21 1922 6-081

NAME

Bailey Lovejoy

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No.

88347

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>5 1917</i>
<i>32</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>5 1922</i>

6-4288

NAME: Theodore C Polk Jr

Certificate No. 1215179

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

5720
B-4 12
3 4 12

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Polk, Theodore F.B.*

Certificate No. *50807* **ARMY INVALID.** Law ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st F. 22" Reg. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	1907	8 Feb. 1908	16	20	1912	
<i>Out</i>			<i>15 July 1910</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan 1915</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>24</i>		<i>" " 1920</i>	
				<i>35</i>		JUN 10 1918.	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 4 - 1920			
Remarks:							
<i>FILE No. 5818206-aa</i>							
<i>FOR 105 RATE 2/4/20 MADE</i>							
<i>PAYABLE TO REGAR P.H. ON 3/13/20.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1213.</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: <i>P.H. 115/20</i>			

6-681

PAYEE *Thomas Polk* FILE No. *XC 2561894*

FILE No. *LC 1003324*

(2 cards) **CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request all cards from Garage - Died 12/26/1915</i>		
<i>All cards will be retained by Accd Awards Sec.</i>		
<i>Room 520 - Bay 17, Vets Adm. Bldg, L.S. Coats</i>		
		<i>AUG 7 - 1938</i>

NAME:

Theodore F. Polk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

50807

Last paid to:

Notes:

5550

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 12 50 PH	2	
3		3	12	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	11 11 50 PH	3	
4		4	13	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 12 50 PH	4	
1908. 1	<i>33 75</i>	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	11 11 50 PH	1928. 1	
2	<i>29 75</i>	2	15	2	4 60	2	17 105 PH	2	14 50 PH	2	
3	<i>11 75</i>	3	22	3	4 60	3	18 166 50	3	13 50 PH	3	
4		4	13	4	4 60	4	15 150 PH	Trans to		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 75</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	17 150 PH	Payment Card		1925. 1	
2	<i>12 75</i>	2	<i>4 48 7</i>	2	4 60	2	16 150 PH	2		1929. 2	
3	<i>12 75</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	4 60	3	17 150 PH	3		3	
4	<i>12 75</i>	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	17 150 PH	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>26 75</i>	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1		1930. 1	
2	<i>26 75</i>	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	13 150 PH	2		2	
3	<i>26 75</i>	3	4 48	3	4 87	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	<i>26 75</i>	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Polk, Thomas E. (3-P. A. D)
 Certificate No. 974 515 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Service: Pt C 32 US C V Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 3, 1921			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ^R	Oct. 19, 1926		
				Died May 18 1928	Reported JUN 13 1928
				Remarks: ch	
				NOV 4 1926	

NAME: POLK, THOMAS E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 974515 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~
 Service: Pvt. C, 32" U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	6 June 1910	22 June 1910	38		JUN 1 0 1918	
REISSUE	21	MAY 28 1912	JAN 18 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	29	July 14, 1915	Jan 19, 1915 ^B	In	72	Sept 3, 1921	MAR 3 1922 ^C

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/20 JUL 1 1915 Home: 6-681

NAME THOMAS E. POLK,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 974515

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72-			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: THOMAS E. POLK.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. 974515

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~72~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	4 64.50	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	216
	2				2	6	4 64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	6	4 81		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	5	4 81		4	4	124.		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	4 81	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	4 81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	5	4 81		3	4	163.20		3	4	72
	4				4		4 81		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4 81	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	4 81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	4 81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	150.73	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4	4	216

7 44.80
7 4.8

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk Thomas E*

Certificate No. *974515* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 632 M&C&D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>16 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *35672* Home:

6-881

any card

PAYEE *Virginia Polk* FILE NO. *499746*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Laas 19636 B68</i>	<i>4-22-41</i>	<i>Deunlap</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Thomas E Polk

Certificate No.

9745-15

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
				Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907																
				GROUP 3																

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME Polk, Wade H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,268,377

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Sergt. Co.M. 42nd Reg. U.S. Vol. Inf,

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	24	March 20, 1925	August 5, 1925				
	40	June 4, 1926					
				Remarks: <i>Oct 30, 1928</i> Reported NOV 12 1928 <i>Oct 30 1928</i> Accrued order dated FEB 6 1929 payable to widow <i>Mary B Polk</i> <i>R R 3</i> <i>Salisbury Maryland</i>			

NAME Polk, William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 227,526

ARMY INVALID

INDIAN WARS.

Law: ~~INDIAN WARS ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service Pt F 25 U S Inf

Disability Double ing hernia (complete)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	14	Dec 4 1891					
Inc	17	Feb 11 1925	Apr 3 1925				
Reis	40	Nov. 14, 1928	Feb. 1, 1929				
				Remarks: <i>Jan 29, 1930</i> Reported FEB 14 1930			

NAME **Wade H. Polk**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1,268,377**

Fees **\$20. Byington & Wilson**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			24 40	34 40	40	40						
JANUARY				4	4	4	R					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	26-36	TO DATE OF DEATH				
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	40	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

NAME **WILLIAM POLK**

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. **227526**

~~Regular Establishment~~

Fees **\$10 John J O'Brien** MAR 15 1929

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			14 17	17			40					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Polk, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 966

Certificate No. *227,576* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt Ft 75 US Inf*

Disability: *Double ing hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>Dec 4, 1891</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1905</i>	<i>Dep #2</i>		<i>Apr 3-1884</i>	<i>Jan 28-1890</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Apr 7, 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 11/11* Transferred to:

Died: **DETROIT**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Chicago* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Polk, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 1,925

Certificate No. *227,526* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt. F-25-USD*

Disability: *Double ing hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>1 Aug 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *DETROIT*
TRANS. TO: *DETROIT*
COMRS. ORDER OF: *Apr 1, 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 7 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Polk</i>													Certificate No. <i>227,526</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mch. 11 @ 14</i>								Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	42	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	0	14		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	14	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>William Polk</i>													Certificate No. <i>227,526</i>											
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks: <i>1925</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		9 42		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		9 42		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		9 42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		42		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		9 42		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		42		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		9 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		9 42		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		16 42		4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk, William*

Certificate No. *662005* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. G. 4" Ark V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.5 mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *23 June 1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2497 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk William J* *31436*

Certificate No. *544193* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P F 33 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 26 July 90</i>	<i>13 mch 91</i>				
		<i>Rev 15 23 Jan 09</i>	<i>15 Feb 09</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 16 1911.** Bureau notified: **June 13 1911.**

Remarks: **Final payment approved to** *Cordelia S. Polk* **Widow Order Com'r.**

Former Roll No. *act 31436* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Polk</i>												Certificate No. <i>662005</i>							
Last paid for				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>3187</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>23</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>William F. Polk</i>												Certificate No. <i>544493</i>							
FEB 4 1909 @ 12				Rate: <i>12=15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 3/9 1 10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Polk, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045563* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. Batty E, 1 R.I.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>9 June 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *JUL 18-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 5 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W*
Died *July 18, 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 7 1915* *193 Washington Ave*
payable to widow *Angenette O Polk* *Providence*

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *RI*

NAME: *Polk, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *At G 21 Ill. I.P.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>4 Mch 1913</i>	
<i>" 19</i>		<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>			<i>30 4 Mch 1918</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
						<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Atty none*
no fee

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *June 9 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1001* *Group 2 to Group 3* *MAR 21 1919*

Remarks: *June 9 1920* Accrued order dated *OCT 18 1920*
26 payable to widow *Lottie B. Polk* *410 Rose St*
Box 122 Lexington, Ky. *Lexington*
Ky.

Former Roll No. *30754-Act 6/27/90* Home: *CH. 3/15/19*

NAME: <i>William H. Polk</i> Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>22490 1045,563</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>519</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	26	35	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1				
	2	7	45		2	8	2		4	90	2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9	3			DEAD	3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	4			<i>10/4/15 45.</i>	4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		W	1920.	1				
	2	8			2	7	2			GROUP 3	2				2		
	3	10			3	10/7 9 60. 34	3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90	4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	9			2	4	2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 90	4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	7			2	4 90	2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 90	3				3				3		
	4	8/60			4	4 90	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Polk</i> Certificate No. <i>1101416</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57.00	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1					
	2				2	304 112.00	2		4	75	2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2	Inc. 85.	2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4		

NAME

Polk, William J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

285 563

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp D, 6th Ky Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 11, 1920					
Inc	90	Apr 22, 1927 ^R	Sep 13, 1927			Nov 7 1927	DEC 14 1927
Remarks:				WJ			

NAME:

Polk, William J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

285563

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Corp D 6th Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15	26	Apr 1910	23 May 1910	Inc.	30	Apr 22-1915	June 30 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
25	40	May 1910	18 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Oct 11-1920	Oct 29-1920
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2634 JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM J POLK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 285563

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72				90							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *William J. Polk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *285563*

Last paid to: Rate: *15 72* ~~30 40~~ ~~50 72~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1927

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 4 72
1907. 2 1 4 75	1911. 2 1 4 75	1915. 2 1 4 75	1919. 2 1 4 120	1923. 2 1 4 72	1927. 2 1 4 72
1907. 3 1 6 92	1911. 3 1 6 92	1915. 3 1 6 92	1919. 3 1 4 120	1923. 3 1 4 72	1927. 3 1 4 72
1907. 4 1 4 90	1911. 4 1 4 90	1915. 4 1 4 90	1919. 4 1 4 120	1923. 4 1 4 72	1927. 4 1 4 72
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 1 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 1 4 90	1912. 2 1 4 90	1916. 2 1 4 90	1920. 2 1 4 120	1924. 2 1 4 72	1928. 2 1 4 72
1908. 3 1 4 90	1912. 3 1 4 90	1916. 3 1 4 90	1920. 3 1 4 151	1924. 3 1 4 72	1928. 3 1 4 72
1908. 4 1 4 90	1912. 4 1 4 90	1916. 4 1 4 90	1920. 4 1 15 1687	1924. 4 1 4 72	1928. 4 1 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 216	1925. 1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1 4 72
1909. 2 1 4 90	1913. 2 1 4 90	1917. 2 1 4 90	1921. 2 1 4 216	1925. 2 1 4 72	1929. 2 1 4 72
1909. 3 1 4 90	1913. 3 1 4 90	1917. 3 1 4 90	1921. 3 1 4 216	1925. 3 1 4 72	1929. 3 1 4 72
1909. 4 1 4 75	1913. 4 1 4 75	1917. 4 1 4 90	1921. 4 1 4 216	1925. 4 1 4 72	1929. 4 1 4 72
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 1 4 75	1914. 2 1 4 75	1918. 2 1 4 90	1922. 2 1 4 216	1926. 2 1 4 72	1930. 2 1 4 72
1910. 3 1 4 75	1914. 3 1 4 75	1918. 3 1 108	1922. 3 1 4 216	1926. 3 1 4 72	1930. 3 1 4 72
1910. 4 1 4 75	1914. 4 1 4 75	1918. 4 1 120	1922. 4 1 4 216	1926. 4 1 4 72	1930. 4 1 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: **POLK, WILLIAM J.**

Certificate No. **766758** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Plt & Sgt N 29 uscv*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	FEB 14 1907	APR 10 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	14	JUN 20 1908	JUL 18 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	MAY 21 1912	OCT 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1920. Letter to Bureau 6/4-20* Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1920**

Remarks: *310 Camel st*
June 1, 1920 Reimbursement order dated ... NOV 17 1921 *646 Josephine st*
Lena Cantt *Baltimore*

Former Roll No. **35779** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **DEC 7 1921** *md.*

6-661

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Polk, William L.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **959402** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Plt Co C. 73" Ind Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	12	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	18	<i>May 8, 1914</i>	<i>June 3, 1914</i>				

Fees: *21 May 8, 1919*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: *11/26*

Died: *11/8/18* Bureau notified: *11/30/18*

Remarks: *Vicksburg Miss* *2139 Washington St*
1563 *646 Josephine*
164 *Miss.*

Former Roll No. **1563** Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Miss.*

6-661

NAME: WILLIAM J. POLK										Certificate No. 766758					
Act of May 11, 1912.										Remarks: 50					
Last paid to: Mar 07										Date: 12-Oct 6-27-98					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	15 2	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2	7	45		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	5	45		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	6	45		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	6	45		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	9	55 83		3	OCT 11	660 13 1/2		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	60		4	4			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	72			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	102 50		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

NAME: William L. Polk										Certificate No. 959402					
Act of May 11, 1912.										Remarks: 18 30					
Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907										Date: 12-18-18					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10 77	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	9/2	36		3	4	54		3		
	4		30 46 40		4	16	36		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	16	36		2	4	54		2		
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3		
	4		10 36		4	15	44		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2		
	3		14 36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	5		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2		
	3		24 36		3	5	53 60		3	4	75 60		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polk William R* 31500

Certificate No. *1006072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 2 3 Ky Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 19	19	June 07 13	Feb 08	Inc.	30	July 14, 1914	Aug 13, 1914
Inc 15 5	Aug 09 26	Aug 09					
Reis 21 31	MAY 1912	11	FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN** Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Died: *Mar 18/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31500* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Polkey John*

Certificate No. *1188.727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. S. 2" Misc Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 25, 1920</i>	<i>June 10, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd. 7/23/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *Agnes Polkey, Gen. 8/2/20 Probate Court Delta Mich 2020*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *July 1921...*

Former Roll No. **JUL 1921** Home:

6-681

NAME: *William R. Polk* Certificate No. *1006072*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Rate: $\frac{1}{2} = 15.25 \times 30.$

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3				3				3			
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4				4			
	1	25	30.		1	7 45			1	4 90			1				1				1			
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7 45		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	6	36		3	7 45			3	4 90			3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4				4			
	1	6	36		1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4				4			
	1	7	45		1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4 75			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			
	4	7	45		4	90			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *John Polkey* Certificate No. *1188.727*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Rate: *30.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1919.1: *9/3 90*
- 1919.2: *10 x 30*
- 1919.3: *11 x x*
- 1919.4: *1222 90*
- 1920.1: *173 30 ✓*
- 1920.2: *27 30 ✓*
- 1920.3: *24 30 ✓*
- 1920.4: *Account 1930 ✓*
- 1921.1: *Jan. e 526 30 ✓*
- 1921.2: *7/23 339*
- 1921.3: *29 90*
- 1921.4: *1/4 22 90*
- 1922.1: *1/10 90*
- 1922.2: *13 90 ✓*
- 1922.3: **GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**
- 1922.4: **TO JUNE 4, 1922**

Vertical text on right side: **Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.**

NAME **Polkey Margaret** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **644465** *4 paid* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Samuel**

Service **Pt A 134 Ill Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov. 8, 1928*

Reported *NOV 22 1928*

Remarks:

68003 T

NAME: *Polkey Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644465* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P a 134 Ill Inf*

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20996* JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME MARGARET POLKEY,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 644465

Dead

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

*Let to Rev
D-3-1081 1/19*

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		9548		Certificate No. 644465											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	A M		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18	NT		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	2/11	36-	1913.	1		L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	19	HFE		2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	15	SER		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13	AM		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	24	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1794

END

